

Gc 942.38019 Aalp v.6 1379239



GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3 1833 00676 1198

5 m

SOMERSET PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

VI.

One hundred and fifty only printed.

D. P. W. Pg

Somerset

Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

W. A. BELL, Rector of Charlynch,

AND

C. W. WHISTLER, M.R.C.S., Vicar of Stockland.

VOL. VI.

London:

Issued to the Subscribers by Phillimore & Co., 124, Chancery Lane,



Blackwell, - \$ 23.52/1500l

PREFACE.

A sixth volume of Somerset Marriage Registers is now completed, making the total number of parishes dealt with to be forty-nine. 1379239

As before, contractions have been made use of-

w.-widower or widow.

dioc.-in the diocese of.

b.—bachelor

co.-in the county of.

s.—spinster, single woman.

lic.—marriage licence.

d.—daughter.

y.—yeoman.

p.—of the parish of.

c.-carpenter.

The reader must remember that the printed volumes are not "evidence" in the legal sense. Certificates must be obtained from the local clergy in charge of the Registers.

The Editors have to acknowledge the ready willingness of the Clergy in affording facilities for making the needful transcripts for the printers. Their names are given under the respective parishes. They will gladly welcome the assistance of others who may be willing to aid in transcribing Registers, for it is only by volunteer work that it is possible to print our Parish Registers.

They would gladly issue two volumes in each year, and this they can do if those who have the opportunity will supply them with the needful transcriptions of the Registers.

> W.P.W.P. W.A.B. C.W.W.



Contents.

Parish.			YEARS.		PAGE.
Aisholt	•••	• • •	1654—1812	• • •	I
Broomfield	•••	•••	1630—1812		9
Charlynch	•••	•••	17451779		23
Dodington	•••	•••	1538—1805	•••	25
Durleigh	•••	•••	1683—1807	• • •	33
Enmore	•••	•••	1653—1812		41
Otterhampton	•••	•••	1656—1749		51
Overstowey	•••	•••	1558—1812		55
Stockland Gau	unts	•••	1538—1807	• • •	73
Cannington		• • •	1559—1812		89
Spaxton			1558—1812		129



Somerset Parish Registers.

Marriages at Aisholt,

1654 to 1811.

Note.—(1) The earliest Register is an old parchment Book, 1645-1670.

First 3 leaves, Deaths; 3 next, Births; 3 next, Christenings. 1 leaf, Banns; 2 next, Christenings. Beginning from the other end, 2 pages of Marriages—1654-1678. (2) A bound parchment Book, first 3 pages Collections, 1679-1725. Next 18 pages, Burials. Beginning from other end, 6 pages Marriages, 1680-1753; also Baptisms, 1680-1796. (3) A bound parchment Book (mutilated) Baptisms, 1796-1812. At other end, Burials, 1796-1812. (4) A printed Register Book, Marriages, 1754-1811.

These extracts are printed by leave of the Rev. C. M. Tudor,

the Rector.

VOLUME I.

Robert Oliver & Anne Damett	15 July 1654
John Hill, of Wiveliscombe, & Francis Good	6 Jan. 1656
Thomas Elliot & Frances Pypwell	28 Jan. 1657
Thomas Thorne, of Langford Budfield, &	•
Joane Hurford, at Bwater	14 May "
Hugh Manly & Christian Oliver	[] 1661
George Chedsay & Elizabeth Chapman	16 Oct. "
Edward Cridland & Elizabeth Stooky, of	
Spaxton	10 Apr. 1662
Alexander Hare, of Overstowey, & Joane	_
Engram	29 Nov. "
Alexander Solomon & Bridgett Harris	20 June 1664
George Warman, of Stogursey, & Justin Ellis	7 Aug. 1668
Edward Williams, of Lydyard Episcopi, &	
Mary Tarre, of Spaxton	15 May 1667
John Gaige, of Enmore, & Joan Good	27 Nov. 1672
Nathaniel Blake, Rector of this Parish, &	•
Sarah Blanchflower, of Fitzhead, at	
Fitzhead	7 Feb. "
Somerset—VI.	

Christopher Elliot & Joane Davy, of Enmore	ε,		
at Enmore	. 10	Feb.	1672
Francis Grave, alias Hooke, of Spaxton, &	Ŷ.		
Mary Ellis	26	Nov.	1673
Mr. Caradock Butler, vicar of Overstowey, &	S.		
Joan Gardner, of Fiddington		Dec.	1674
Thomas Strong, of St. Decumans, & Winnifre	d		
Kibby		May	
Philip Mills & Anne Legg Peter Lidden & Joane Elliot	4	June	
Peter Lidden & Joane Elliot	. 7	Oct.	,,
John Ralph, of Bishopps Lydeard, & Mar	у		
Howell	26	Apr.	1678
Robert Curry, of Spaxton, & Anne Ralph, of	of		
Lydeard Episcopi	9	Nov.	,,
Volume II.			
William Trott, of Spaxton, & Florence Caswe		Jan.	168o
John Hall, of Stogumber, & Joan Slade, of			
Overstowey	24	Apr.	
Thomas Taylor, of Somerton, & Mary Bellam	ıy ı		
John Cook & Joan Trott, of Overstowey .	12	May	1683
Thomas Seaman & Mary Rafe, both			
Bishops Lydeard		Nov.	1684
Edward Cavill & Joan Hunniwell, both	of		
Spaxton Luke Parsons & Mary Yeaw	12	Sep.	
		Apr.	1686
Francis Rood & Sarah Grimes, both			
Stringston		July	
Jno. Wells & Jane Woodall, both Bridgwat		Apr.	1692
Robert Leave & Mary Oldman, both			
Bagborrow John Chapell & Grace Thorne		Dec.	
John Chapell & Grace Thorne		May	
Edmund Card & Ann Collard, both of Dunst		Aug.	,,
Thomas Leave & Dorothy Palfry, both			
Bagborow		Feb.	
Edward Cridland & Mary Cooke		Apr.	1695
David Jones & Mary Seaman, both of Bisho			
Lydeard Robert Musgrave & Mary Dyer	3	3 Aug	
Robert Musgrave & Mary Dyer	25	Feb.	
Arthur Clatty & Mary Rockett	1	June	1696

Joseph Hurle & Elizabeth Adams Robert Shepherd, of Moncton, & Grace	11 July 1696
Blanchflower, of Goathurst	15 July 1697
Richard Thorne & Elizabeth Blake	6 May 1698
Richard Thorne & Sarah Blake	13 Oct. "
Henry Leigh & Mary Ellis	10 Nov. "
Richard Hooper & Miriam Williams	31 Dec. 1690
John Williams & Mary Liddon	2 May 1702
Thomas Rich & Sarah Lacy	17 Sep. ,,
John Hearly & Emlin Pople	30 Apr. 1703
John Harris & Sarah Westcott, both of	Jo 11p11 1/0J
Bicknaller	28 July "
George Yeo, of Pawlet, & Katherine Ellis	18 June 1705
Samuel White, of Shapwick, & Grace Dibble,	10 June 1/05
of Brampton Ralph	27 Aug. "
John Brice, of N. Petherton, & Katherine Blake	3 Apr. 1706
John Burston & Deborah Cable, of Nether-	3 Apr. 1700
	. N.
stowey	29 Nov. "
Richard Stoat, of Bishops Liddeard, & Ann	7
Elliot	ı Jan. "
Francis Mullens & Sicily Stracy, both of	
Spaxton	14 Apr. 1707
Willm. Shalis & Agnes Burston	13 Nov. 1709
John Harper & Mary Leav, of Charlinch	6 Jan. 1710
Robert Knight, of Overstowey, & Melliar	
Dibble	14 June 1711
William Bartlett, of Glastonbury, & Ann	
Brice of N. Petherton	6 Nov. 1712
Thomas Wood & Eliz. Mogridg, both of	
Northpetherton	14 May 1713
Richard Hook, of Overstowey, & Jone Earl	21 Nov "
Christopher Carlile, of Spaxton, & Elizabeth	
Wood, of Overstowey	4 Feb. "
Edward Fisher & Elizabeth Hawks, both of	. "
Stogumber	28 Aug. 1715
Robert Mullens, of Kinston, & Susanna	0 -7-3
Cridland	28 Oct. "
Thomas Slocomb & Joanna Whale, both of	,,,
Bishops Lidiard	1 June 1716
John Thorn, of Spaxton, & Ann Taylor	24 Nov. ,,
James and Spanison, or raine any for	B 2
	. .

Andrew Habberfield & Elizabeth Woodman William Mullens, of Aisholt, & Elizabeth	9 Sep. 1718
Toms, of Lidiard	3 Oct. "
John Prelate, of Fidington, & Ann Musgrav,	<i>y</i> - //
of Aisholt	16 Dec. "
William Cavil, of Spaxton, & Mary Luxon	7 Mar. 1719
Robert Spark & Mary Collard	19 May "
John Rowls & Mary Harlary	15 Dec. "
Tristram Helmoor & Mary Clement	29 July 1721
John Walford & Sara Chamberlain	27 Nov. ,,
Joseph Tracy & Izat Palmer	17 Dec. ,,
William Smith & Sisilly Hodges, of Stogumber	6 Jan. "
William Sly & Sarah Palmer	6 Feb. "
William Chamberlain & Jane Taylor	5 June 1722
George Brice & Jone Wright	19 Jan ,,
William Old & Elizabeth Chedsy	13 July 1723
Richard Stucky & Elizabeth Coles	14 Sep. "
William Cook & Mary Blackaller	22 Nov. 1724
Richard Coles & Mary Hemborough	31 Aug. 1725
Francis Rich & Mary Landsy	3 Dec. ,,
Robert Cox, of South Brent, & Jane Butcomb	
James Hill, of Huishchampflower, & Sarah	
Leigh, of Dulverton	
Jonathan Depford & Susanna Maundrell, both	1 14111 1/28
of Bridgwater	26 Mar 1728
William Chedsy & Elizabeth Williams	16 June 1729
John Chedsy & Katherine Williams	13 Sep. ,,
Richard Hawker, of West Bagborough, &	23 Ocp. "
Mary England	
Francis Morrish, of Liddeard Epis, & Martha	5 200. ,,
Canniford, of Cothelstone	
Rufus Langley & Elizabeth Pool, of Tauntor	1
Magdn	
Richard Dunman & Isett Salter, of St. James'	5 1,0,1,
Taunton	
George Winter, of Stogumber, & Mary	7
Harding, of Liddiard St. Lawrence	
William Palmer & Joan Hammon	
John Coles & Elizabeth Carter	
William Coles & Ann Grant, of Crocomb	. 29 Mar. "
	- ,,

William Morle & Mary Dibble, of Bas	g-		
borough		Apr.	1732
Richard West & Ann Hast, of Spaxton .		Dec.	
George Street, of Netherstowey, & Elizabet	th		,,,,
Burston	26	Feb.	11
Burston James Street, of St. Decumans, & Catherin	ne		••
Chedsy	15	Apr.	1734
Chedsy William Score, of Fiddington, & Elizabet	th		
Knight Cannington	18	May	"
Robert Graunt, Westbagborow, & Elizabet	th		
Chamberlain	6	Oct.	,,
Ricd. Smith & Joan Morgan, both of Bishop	ps		
	15	Jan.	1735
John Moon & Elizabeth Prole, both	of		
		May	1736
John Mullins & Hanna Musgrave, both	of		
Combflory		Jan.	,,
William Tuckfield & Elizabeth Brook, bo			
of Brymton Ralph	5	Nov.	1737
Thomas Adams, of Overstowey, & Franc	es		
Hunnibal Roger Thorne, of Spaxton, & Ann Kidner,	9	Dec.	,,
Roger Thorne, of Spaxton, & Ann Kidner,	of		
Broomfield	7	Jan.	
James Hill, of Overstowey, & Ann Adams .	19	Feb.	1739
Georg Lissant, of Ryston, & Elizabe			
Shattock, of Staplegrove		Dec.	1740
Nicholas Biffen, of Cannington, & Doroth	пy		
		Jan.	1741
John Hunniball & Jane Cox, of Overstowey.		June	,,
		Sep.	,,
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Jan.	I 744
3		July	¹ 745
J		Dec.	,,
		Aug.	1747
		Oct.	,,
G		Dec.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Sep.	
J		Oct.	
		June	
John Carlile & Elizbth Bussel	17	June	1753

VOLUME III.

VOLUME III.	
William Bishop, Overstowey, & Betty Dunning	19 Oct. 1754
Henry Lawrence & Sarah Pulling	23 Feb. 1756
John Culverwell & Sarah Morl	21 July 1757
Edward Hawkings, Spaxton, & Elizaketh	
Tarr, w	19 Oct. "
William Chedsy, Overstowey, & Betty Storl	6 Feb. 1758
George Spark, Spaxton, & Sarah Widhams	23 May "
John Adams, Overstowey, & Ann Street	10 Dec. 1760
Roger Crook, Aisholt, & Frances Tiplin,	
Overstowey	5 June 1761
Overstowey John Morl & Jone Mullens	20 Sep. "
James Coles, St. Cuthberts, Wells, & Ann	
Sprague, lic	7 Dec. 1762
Joseph Pitman & Mary Baily	28 Feb. 1764
William Trott & Mary Hooper, of Bishops	
Lydeard	20 May "
John Banfield & Mary Davey, sojourners	10 Nov. 1765
Cornelius Mathews, Huish, & Betty Kirk, lic.	21 Jan. 1766
Ino. Street & Mary Yea, Charlinch, lic	12 May "
John Caswill & Jane Pinn, of Bishops	
Lydeard, lic	5 Jan. 1767
Henry Bishop & Ann Knight'	4 Oct. 1768
Moses Bayly & Hannah Gulliver	27 June 1769
Ino. Williams, Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah	
Brice, lic	29 Sep. 1770
Richard Jones, Pawlet, & Susannah Trot	5 Apr. 1772
Nathaniel Spark & Joan Mordle	11 Aug. "
William Body, Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah	
Caswell, lic	2 Dec. "
Richard Trevelyan, sojourner, & Grace Keirk	19 July 1773
Nathaniel Spark & Mary Bishop, of Bagborow	12 Sep. "
Samuel Tutton, Charlinch, & Ann Bussel	25 Oct. 1774
William Tout & Mary Lawrence, alias Dyer	23 Apr. 1776
James Shallish & Rebecca Morle, lic	31 Dec. "
Henry Cavil & Sarah Culverwell	1 Apr. 1777
John Palmer, Chedzoy, & Jane White	30 Dec. "
John Mordle & Ann Rich	4 May 1778
William Bailey & Sarah Culverwell	6 Sep. 1780
John Kuight & Mary Starkey, lic	13 Sep. "

John Winter & Ann Vicary William Parratt, Stoke St. Gregory, & Ma		19	Oct.	1782
Bishop		15	Dec.	1783
John Reeks, Milverton, Clerk, & Betty Brid	e;			
Wit.: Jno. Poole & Eliza Poole		14	Apr.	1784
Nathaniel Morle & Ann Carlisle; by me, Jo	hn			
Reeks, rector		6	Sep.	1789
William Hawkins, Bishops Lydeard, & Em	lin			
Poole	• • •	_	May	
Simon Morle & Mary Parrett	• • •	-	Nov.	
Joseph Sully & Betty Morle	• • •	25	Jan.	1791
James Lawrence & Sarah Smith, of St. Jam	es,			
Taunton	•••	28	May	1792
Richard Truch, Spaxton, & Ann Caswell	• • •	15	Oct.	11
James Webber & Sarah Hedford	•••		Apr.	
George Commins & Ann Hedford	• • •	30	Mar.	1795
John Bryant, Spaxton, & Hannah Carlisle	• • •	16	Oct.	1796
John Caswell, jun., & Sarah Stoat	• • •	26	Mar.	1798
Thomas Poole & Sarah Bryant	• • •	13	Aug.	1799
John Lone & Ann Headford	• • •	25	Feb.	1800
John Tucker, Bishops Lydeard, & Sar	ah			
Castle, w., lic		12	Oct.	1801
William Bayley, w., & Sarah Tuck	• • •	17	May	1802
William Body & Frances Tuck		24	Jan.	1803
Robert Culverwell & Rebecca Street	• • •		T 1	,,
Samuel Sayer, Spaxton, & Margaret Bark	oer	2	Jan.	1804
William Tout, w., & Betty Gulliford, w.		28	Jan.	1805
Joseph Daverage, Bagboroug, & Hannah We	ebb	17	May	,,
Henry Stilling & Susanna Street		20	May	,,
Richard Crook & Sarah Stenner			Aug.	
William Williams & Martha Long		_	Mar.	,,
Samuel Newick & Martha Hooper		-	Dec.	1809
William Saunders & Elizabeth Huish	• • •	_	May	_



Marriages at Broomfield,

1630 to 1812.

Note.—Vol. I., a book 16½ ins. by 11 ins., bound in parchment and with parchment leaves. Marriages from 1630 to 1753 inclusive. Baptisms and Burials from 1630 to 1812. Vol. II., a book 14¾ ins. by 9½ ins., bound in leather, with paper leaves and ruled forms according to Act of Parliament, Marriages only, from 1754 to 1812 (41 pages filled in).

Extracted by permission of the Rev. P. G. Bulstrode, Vicar of Broomfield, Somerset.

VOLUME I.

Samuel Baker & Grace Castle	•••	•••	22 Apr. 1630)
Edw. Leave & Jane Yearas	•••		18 Dec. "	
Edw. Derry & Joane Edwards	•••		18 Dec. "	
Francis Cousins & Charity Sweeting	ng	•••	26 July "	
Edward Towills & Eleanor Jenkins	S		5 May 1631	Ĺ
John Steevens & Joan Steevens	•••	• • •	22 June 1632	2
James Cozens & Joan Aplie	•••		22 Sep. ,,	
Stephen Grave & Grace Ellis	•••		12 Feb. 163	2
James Robbins & Isat Jngram	•••		26 Feb. "	
John Turner & Joane Bragge	•••		26 Aug. 1633	3
John Saunders & Edith Vale	•••	• • •	1 May 1634	1
Lewis Myburt & Cicely Freer	•••	• • •	16 Apr. "	
Hugh Hooper & Frances Atkins	•••	• • •	8 Sep. "	
John Collard & Alys Towills	•••	• • •	20 Jan. 163	<u>1</u>
Raynold Jenkins & Anne Gale		•••	29 June 163	5
John Tucker & Agatha Jey	•••		25 Nov. "	
Marmaduke Melberry & Mary Kni	ght	•••	13 Feb. 163	5
Thomas Dollyman & Joan Bacon	•••	•••	25 June 1636	5
Robert Tutball & Mary Govyer	• • •		4 Oct. "	
John Leach & Ann Hummer	•••	•••	14 Aug. 163	7
Henry Pleaer & Anne Russell		•••	29 Aug. "	
John Leach & Mary Browne	•••	• • •	16 July 163	3
Simon Robby & Anstice Bartlet	•••	•••	3 Sep. "	
Richard Reynolls & Katherine Wl	hitingall	•••	ı Oct. "	

Henry Rugge & Eliz. Colford			12 Oct. 1638
Richard Leach & Joane Robby			30 Nov. ,,
Anthony Legg & Mary Knight			10 Feb. 1638
George Towill & Eliz. Knight			14 May 1639
John Ghilpin & Joan Mathew			10 June ,,
Hugh Joanes & Mary Macy			21 Nov. "
George Hutchings & Frances Kn	ight		15 Jan. 1639
Alexander Webber & Mary Colfo			20 Nov. 1640
John Sellick & Eliz. Jenkins			24 Apr. "
Thos. Jenkin & Eliz. Bacon	•••		19 Oct. ,,
John Clement & Eliz. Macy	• • •		14 Feb. 1640
Bartholemew Came & Mary Har		• • • •	22 Nov. 1641
Gregory Acastle & Eliz. Welshm.			16 Dec. ,,
James Holway & Katherine Colfo			3 May 1642
Wm. Davidge & Joane Webber			8 Sep. ,,
Edwd. Jenkins & Joane Stocker	•••		2 Dec. ,,
Willm. Gatcombe & Agnes Whea		•••	27 Apr. 1643
John Natcott & Eliz. Shorvy			20 Aur
Roger Bayly & Joane Coles			22 4 110
Moses Parsons & Sarah Acastle	•••		a Oct
Henry Bonner & Mary Grabham			26 Oct
Richard Cridland & Mary Mercha			30 Nov. "
Thomas Ballifant & Joane Anthon		•••	11 Dec. ,,
William Smyth & Katherine King			16 Jan. 1643
George Thorne & Margaret Old			as Ion
Robert Marrian & Mary Lieker			TS Eals
Henry Knight & Mary Turner	•••	• • •	as Eab
Nicholas Locke & Joan Pleise	•••		to Mar
Hugh Gardner & Alice Knight			18 May 1644
Roger Churchill & Eliz. Hall			an Man
William Slape & Eliz. Ball			a. May
William Webber & Eleanor Little			6 July
Edmund Siblee & Frances Hoope			r = Inde
Michael Roode & Jaquet Bickhan			ra July
Robert Crosse & Elizabeth Mann			27 July
Hugh James & Mary Peirte	•••		29 July ,,
Richard Knight & Mary Bult	• • •		TO SOD
John Abbot & Joane Bast		•••	20 Dec
Hugh Crosse & Dorothy Gunning			28 Jan. 1644
Absolon Gadd & Mary Smyth			3 Feb. ,,
,,			J ,,

Joseph Francklin & Joane Musgra	VA.		13 Feb. 1645
John Edwards & Dorothy Spurle	V C	•••	rr Mar
John Buncombe & Margaret Church	chill		a. Mar
Thomas Hill & Anne Bacon	CIIII		7 Apr. 1645
Robert Kelway & Mary Starkey		• • •	26 1 25
Simon Simpson & Agnes Gatcomb			ro Tuly
Richd. Hoskins & Joane Knight	06	•••	am Index
	•••	•••	
John Brewer & Anne Furze Richd. Milton & Anne Smith	•••	•••	
	•••	•••	23 Aug. ,,
John Smith & Sarah Came	• • •	•••	25 Aug. ,,
George Towills & Eliz. Kimplin	Wrontm	•••	27 Aug. "
Christopher Gardiner & Margaret			20 Nov. ,,
Japhet Acastle & Mary Barrell	•••	•••	22 Feb. 1648
Edward Cross & Eliz. Nation	•••	• • •	3 Oct. 1648
George Crosse & Sarah Jenkins	•••	• • •	15 Nov. "
Wm. Harle & Mary Cross	•••	• • •	14 Feb. 1648
Francis Colford & Dorothy Cross		• • •	14 Feb. "
Wm. Carsewell & Bridget Colford	d	•••	ı Mar. "
John Leach & Agnes Simpson	•••	•••	22 Oct. 1649
John Williams & Alice Williams	• • •	•••	26 Dec. "
William Rogers & Mary Steevens	• • • •	•••	27 Dec. "
Samuel Waterman & Joan Slape	• • • •	•••	1 Aug. 1650
John Babb & Grace Knight	•••	• • •	18 Nov. "
Michael Baker & Susanna Rossite	er		30 Sep. 1651
William Sellick & Anne Bacon	•••		12 Mar. 1652
Richd. Kidner & Mary Knight	•••	•••	7 Nov. 1653
James Ellet & Thomasin Northan	n	• • •	29 May 1654
Wm. Dambier & Dorothy Grange	e		26 June "
Gyles Kebby & Eliz. Jenkins	• • •		4 July "
John Warren & Eliz. Leach			25 July "
Edwd. Voles & Bridget Turner			31 July ,,
Stephen Younge & Clemency Bra	ncombe		22 Jan. 1654
David Burned & Dorothy Sellick			23 Jan. "
Hugh Dibble & Joan Thorne	•••		6 Feb. "
Nicholas Quick & Anne Oliver		• • •	24 Sep. 1655
Thos. Norman & Mary Speare			4 Dec. ,,
Raynold Jenkins & Sarah Bartlet			[] 1656
James Ellet & Grace Martin	•••		27 May "
Edmund Morris & Edith Barring			20 May 1661
Joseph Jenkins & Joane Speare	•••		25 June ,,
) J 10 J 2pouro			J J //

Richd. Dibble & Joane Knight			23 Sep. 1661
Francis Knight & Eliz. Durston	•••	•••	17 Apr. 1662
William Gadd & Joane Wills	•••		24 June ,,
Nathaniel Leach & Eleanor Baker			25 May 1663
John Jenkins & Margaret Twiggs	•••		ac Inde
James French & Susan Withers			30 July ,,
Wm. Ellet & Eliz. French			20 500
Nicholas Warren & Eleanor Partr	idge		29 Sep. ,, 5 Oct. ,,
Hugh Kerby & Margaret Parsons			9 Jan. 1663
John Jenkins & Sarah Trutch			2 Feb. ,,
John Knight & Margaret Ingland			8 May 1665
Gregory Acastle & Mary Dollyman			12 June "
Richd. Danger & Sarah Jenkins	•••	•••	[] ,,
Mr. Francis Cross & Joane Wrigh			26 Oct. 1666
Robert Hooper & Joan Armarod			6 Nov. "
Mr. John White & Joane Lukeer			29 Nov. "
Robt. Farthing & Agnes Brice			5 Feb. 1665
Elisha Thomas & Joane Barnerd			r. Ech
Thomas Dickes & Joane Penney			.0 E.b.
William Leach & —— Cook		•••	20 Apr. 1667
Michael Acastle & Anne Bennett	•••	•••	25 July "
Hugh Curle & Elizabeth Leach			22 May 1668
John Inon & Anne Burge	•••	•••	26 June ,,
John Godfry & Martha Jenkins	•••		22 June 1669
John Leach & Jane Millard		•••	22 Apr. 1671
John Gardner & Jane Jenkins	•••		7 May "
Christopher Kidner & Joan Hunt	•••	•••	7 Aug. ,,
Thos. Taylor & Alice Towill			27 Sep. ,,
John Dyer & Eliz. Carsely	•••		8 Apr. 1672
Thos. Bult & Jane Towgood			o May
John Taylor & Susanna Rood	•••		30 July 1674
John Burge & Sarah Cox			12 Nov. ,,
David Chaple & Eliz. Danger	•••		16 Feb. 1674
John Wans & Eliz. Sage			4 Nov. 1676
John Morley & Sarah Bowyer			4 Nov. ,,
Philip Cole & Eliz. Kebby		•••	16 July 1677
Nathaniel Gardner & Rachell Bon			3 Nov. "
Valentine Gardner & Joan Kebby			8 Apr. ,,
Robt. Jenkins & Martha Furze			28 Nov. ,,
John Lockyer & Sarah Bult			as Inde
join 2000 or to build 2 un		• • •	25 July ,,

Richd. Burge & Mary Sturkey	•••		29 Apr. 1679
Christopher Hurt & Jane Martins	•••		29 July ,,
William Martins & Sarah Colford	•••		18 Nov. "
John Taylor & Jane Younge	•••		12 Aug. 1680
Thos. Parrot & Mary Lane			29 Aug. "
Jeffrey Burge & Anne Gamlin			15 Oct. "
William Ellet & Mary Leach			29 Apr. 1681
Arthur Towill & Hannah West	•••		10 May ,,
Francis Bishop & Hannah Furze	•••		26 May "
Richd. Kidner & Margaret Jones			3 July "
Mr. Philip Hembrow & Mrs. Ruth	Cross		7 July "
Charles Marwerick & Eliz. Horser			7 Oct. ,,
Edward Jenkins & Eliz. Kebby	•••		25 Nov. "
John White & Joan Jenkins	•••		9 Dec. ,,
Giles Gardner & Joan Shattock			15 Dec. ,,
Mr. George Hellier & Mrs. Dorotl	h Colford		29 Dec. "
Thos. Seyman & Elianor Hembor			29 June 1682
John Woodland & Deborah Burge			3 Feb. 1683
Robt. Ellis & Eliz. Wheadon			23 Feb. "
John North & Grace Puddy			26 Dec. 1683
Giles Kebby & Mary Gardiner	•••	• • •	30 Jan. 1683
Thos. Tagbeard & Ellinor Ellet	•••		ı Feb. "
Thos. Knight & Damsell Gardner	• • •		3 Aug. 1683
John Kebby & Mary Hunt	•••		13 June "
Philip Curle & Anne Woodland	•••	•••	6 Sep. 1684
Mr. Edwd. Colford & Mrs. Eliz. (Colford		18 Sep. "
Edwd. Lea & Susan Headford	•••		29 Nov. "
Lancelot Kingston & Jane Bult	•••		19 Apr. 1685
John Hopkins & Susan Baker	•••	•••	30 Jan. 1685
William White & Anne Dolliman	•••		15 Feb. "
John Warry & Susan Bult			11 Mar.,
Robert Porter & Sarah Warry	•••		29 Dec. 1686
William Ellet & Elizb. Bragg	•••	•••	[] 1687
John Davis & Katherin Troot	•••	• • •	20 Oct. ,,
Wm. Light & Mary Gardner	•••		2 Apr. 1689
Wm. Kebby & Joan Ellet	•••		7 June "
John Jenkins & Margaret Kerby	•••	• • •	12 July "
Samuel Lee & Elizah Evens	•••	•••	16 Aug. "
John Leave & Joan Hersham	•••	• • •	4 Feb. 1689
Thomas Hooper & Mary Baker	•••	•••	16 June 1690

Lewis Thomas & Jane French Richd. Woodland, of Durleigh, & Martha	3 Feb. 169°
Jenkins	20 Feb,
John Ellet & Eliz, Tackbeard	3 Dec. 1691
Andrew Woodland & Eliz. Gardner	[] 1691
XXIIII Come P. I Indian	25 Mar. 169 ²
Dielal Dance & Mora Ellen	3 Apr. 1693
I-lan Dan & Ellin Danla	on Eak
The Cardway & Many Hambury	70 A D#
John Condner & Mandelone Thomas	4 Mars
Data Carla & Pila II	To July
Labor Davidor & Davida Domes	v. Mari
Carrier Mantau & Carrie Dalan	ag Mar
The Destruction Chairman Provides	•
The IZ and S. Till Ch. 31.41	30 June 1695
	14 July ,,
Edwd. Sarar(?) & Eliz. Farthing	5 Aug. "
Wm. Horseman & Joan Kendall	23 Nov. "
Edwd. Cox & Mary Furks	6 Feb. 1695
Richd. Kidner & Susanna Hawker	13 Feb. "
Robert White & Amy Richards	24 Feb. "
Hopton Windham Esq., & Mrs. Jane Tynte	
W	4 Mar. "
Francis Bishop & Eliz. Stephens	10 Mar. "
James Ellet & Catherine Hunniwell	21 Mar. "
John Row & Alice Elliot	13 Apr. 1696
John Morris & Susanna Williams	13 May 1697
John Danger & Anne Curle	29 July ,,
Hugh Kerby & Susanna Woodland	26 Oct. "
John Burnell & Grace Tailor	9 Nov. "
Robt. Good & Eliz. Farthing	27 Nov. "
John Cosens & Jane Bacwell	20 Aug. 1698
John Bacon & Anne Burge	27 Oct. "
John Yeau & Eliz. Curle	26 Mar. 1698
Abel Cadwallader & Eliz. Cole, Bagborough	13 July 1699
John Acastle & Mary Long	15 Jan. 1670
James Waterman & Mary Gulliford	26 Apr. 1700
Francis Taylor, Taunton St. James, & Jane	
Jurn	22 Apr. 1701
Francis Curle & Alice Burge	9 Oct. "
Thos. Knight & Mary Cornish, Kingston	20 Nov. "

Edwd. Lockyer & Joan Tucker			19 Mar. 1702
Richard Hodge & Joan Coles	•••		12 May 1702
Roger Tayler & Jane Hopkins	•••		26 Oct. 1703
John Baylie & Meriam Martin	•••		30 Jan. 170 ³
Benjamin Morris & Barbara Wari	nan		9 May 1704
John Parrish & Jone Rich	•••		17 May "
Philip Steevins & Jane Raynolds	•••		19 May "
Richd. Burge & Grace Hardman	•••		9 Aug. "
William Thomas & Mary Kebby	•••	•••	19 Jan. 1705
Anthony Poles & Grace Bishop	•••	•••	10 Jan. 1707
Edwd. Cording, Cothelstone, & E	liz. Smith	1	25 Oct. 1708
William Tuton Charlinch & Ma	ry Hawk	ins	18 Nov. "
Willm. Hicks, w., Monkton,	& Sa	rah	
Stephens, lic	•••	•••	12 Nov. ,,
Richd. Burge & Mary Silly	•••	• • •	25 Apr. 1709
Thos. Yarde & Grace Tagbeard	•••		12 July "
William Tucker & Eliz. Squibs, B	ps. Lyde	ard	5 Feb. 1710
Hugh Dibble & Ann Headford	•••	• • •	31 May 1711
John Harding & Eliz. Kebby	•••		30 June "
Robert Trowbridge & Eliz. Long	•••		24 Aug. 1712
Thos. Dibble & Eliz. Morris	•••	•••	19 May 1717
Wm. Oldman & Joan Baker	•••	• • •	27 May "
John Bult & Dorothy Gulliford	•••	• • •	6 Oct. "
John Capron, Milverton, &	Eliz. Go	od,	
Durleigh	•••	•••	9 Feb. 1718
John Hooper & Sarah Hopkins	•••	•••	18 June 1719
John Kirt & Mary Bruce, Spaxton		• • •	30 Dec. "
John Cruftman & Anne Player, B			18 Apr. 1720
Thos. Gardner & Anne Criddle Br			12 May "
Robt. Kidner & Anne Leach, N.			19 June "
Henry Ruscombe & Joan Adams,		lic.	17 Sep. "
John Gardner & Hannah Bishop		•••	13 Jan. 172½
Christopher Ingram & Alice Curl		•••	7 May 1722
Robt. Kebby & Eleanor Tagberd		•••	23 May "
George Kebby & Eliz. Tagbeard		•••	5 Oct. "
Thos. Gifford, of Wellington, & El		ton,	
Fiddington, lic		•••	2 May 1723
John Tripp, & Hannah Hitchcock,			25 June 1724
Thos. Hooper & Mary Rossiter,	Kingston	• • •	8 Feb. 1725
John Light & Mary Kebby	•••	•••	9 Feb. "

Tho. Wodams & Sarah Normand, lic	14 Nov. 1726
John Day & Eliz. Baker	12 Feb. 1726
Thos. Kirk & Eliza. Dibble Gotehurst	7 Jan. 1727
John Spotsford & Susanna Baker	15 Sep. 1729
John Stevens & Hannah Kebby	11 Sep. 1730
Christopher Ash, N. Petherton, & Betty	
Headford	18 Feb. 173°
Richd. Keen Maynard & Mary Thorn	25 Dec. 1733
Nathanael Street & Catherine Ellet	17 May 1734
John Hooper & Mary Ellet	24 May [—]
John Bear & Eliz. Bournal	
John Dibble & Joan Collurd	29 Sep. [—] 15 Dec. [—]
Ithamar Ellet & Anne Harcombe	8 May 1735
John Hopkins & Anne Mote	27 Jan. 1736
Francis Mullins & Betty Morris	17 Apr. 1737
Jonathan Atwill & Betty Morris	31 July "
James Fisher & Mary Combe, both of Mark, lic.	10 Aug. 1738
The Revd. Mr. Richd. Crosse, Vicar of Canny-	
ton & Mrs. Mary Crosse were married	
3rd January, 1738	
John Godfrey & Betty Kebby	4 Aug. 1740
Willm. Duddlestone Skinner & Hannah	
Knight, both of Trull	6 Sep. 1739
John Gunniham & Mary Poole, both of Enmore	17 Jan. 1742
John Perry & Betty Stockey	2 July 1742
Joseph Deacon & Rachel Warren, Pitminster	31 Jan. 1743
George Crowcombe & Magdalen Dibble	16 July 1743
Thos. Chard & Eliz. Acastle	9 Dec. "
William Rogby & Unity Dier	6 Feb. 1743
James Durk & Martha Harding	26 []
George Knight & Hannah Bult	27 Oct. 1744
David Webb & Joan Chapple, both of	
Crowcombe	27 Sep. 1745
Richd. Hayman & Eliz. Dibble	7 Oct. "
Nicholas Cornish & Hannah Pole	19 Mar. "
John Mogridge & Joan Grinslade	25 Oct. 1746
Abel Waterman & Gelen Hooper	17 Nov. "
Wm. Gibs, Kingston, & Hannah Dent	27 Jan. 1748
John Warren & Mary Elliot	23 June 1748
Charles [——] & Mary Lovell	25 July ,,

Robert & Ann White	•••	29	July	1748
Wm. Boit & Joan Coles	•••		Jan.	
Robt. Kibby & Eliz. Daniel			Mar.	
Joseph White & Jane Jenkins	•••		Dec.	
Richd. Chappell & Ann Rossiter,	both of			
N. Petherton		27	May	1750
Richd. Hayman & Mary Golasby	•••	[-	 -]	,,
Miles Sydwick & Mary How	•••	30	Aug.	,,
Wm. Cousens, of Monkton, & Betty	Bailey	9	Apr.	1751
Thos. Short & Martha Paye	•••	24	June	[]
Richd. Jenkins & Betty White	•••	25	Sep.	[]
Jeddidiah Dibble & Florence Cox	•••	16	Mar.	1752
Joseph Fish & Susannah Blake	•••		May	
Marmaduke Towills & Jane Lee	•••		Dec.	
John Gange & Jane Wooliot	•••		Jan.	
VOLUME II.				
Alexander Acastle, h., & Hannah P	ounsford	9	Apr.	1755
John Jennings, jun., h., & Ann Baker	•••	12	Dec.	"
James Willen, tailer, Goathurst, & E	Elizabeth			
Hole	•••	27	Feb.	1756
John Kinder, h., & Jane Shadick	•••	6	Apr.	,,
Thomas Rich, h., & Ann Stoat, lic	•••	I	June	,,
Robert Bosley, mason, Enmore, & Susa	anna Fish	4	Aug.	"
Nicholas Pile, h., & Susanna Dur		•		
Spaxton	•••	23	Aug.	,,
John Shaddock, Goathurst, h., & Mar	y Day	13	Dec.	,,
Thomas Canniford, agric., & Betty Fo	ouracres,			
w., N. Petherton, lic		24	Mar.	1757
John Thomas, agric., Cannington,	& Mary			
Burge, lic		7	Jan.	1758
Francis Warren, agric., Spaxton, & An	nn Street	4	Feb.	,,
Jasper Porter, agric., & Betty Norman	n	I	May	"
Anthony Bacon, chandler, & E	Elizabeth			
Hayward	•••	3	Aug.	,,
George Crocomb, agric., & Agnes	Bacon,			
N. Petherton		23	Jan.	1759
John Davey, agric., & Benedicta Bi	lling, N.			
Petherton	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	22	Apr.	,,
Nicholas Pring, agric., & Mary Mullin	as		May	"
Somerset—VI.			c	

William Gibbs, agric., & Mary Waterman	28 May 1760
Henry Thorne, agric., & Mary Bacon	16 Sep. "
Samuel Barrell, agric., Spaxton, & Sarah	• "
	6 Nov. "
	0 1101. ,,
Thomas Morle, agric., Bagborough, & Ann	0 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Poles, lic William Sweet, agric., Kingston, & Parnel	8 Apr. 1761
Crocombe	30 June "
Richard Bishop, agric., & Hannah Knight	17 Aug. "
Thomas Handcock, agric., & Sarah Rice	15 Feb. 1762
David Thomas, agric., & Ann Kitch	27 Apr. "
John Kebby, car., & Elizabeth Kebby	10 July ,,
Richard Bunter, agric., Cheddon, & Elizabeth	•
Headford	7 Sep. "
Ithamar Ellet, lab., & Mary Dibble	12 Apr. 1763
Henry Amery, agric., Spaxton, & Betty	12 11911 1/03
	13 Jan. 1764
	- C T 1
Thomas Perry, agric., & Mary Lovel	16 July "
Robert Culverwell, agric., & Sarah Slocombe,	6
Goathurst	15 Sep. ,,
James Light, agric., & Mary Mills	24 Sep. "
Samuel Every, agric., & Elizabeth Layng	30 Oct. "
William Merchant, agric., N. Petherton,	
& Sarah Kitch	18 Nov. "
George James, butcher, Minehead, & Eliza-	
beth Edbrook	8 Apr. 1765
Hugh Rich, agric., & Grace Tuck	28 May "
John Gard, car., & Mary Horseman, lic	25 July "
Richard Mullins, agric., & Mary Hill, Cheddon	22 C22
George Bicknell, agric., Bps. Lydeard, &	30 Зер. "
Carab Faran	9 1
	8 Apr. 1766
Thos. Nowell, agric., & Joan Pile	5 May ,,
Christopher Harding, miller, & Mary Saunders	12 May "
Benjamin Trudge, agric., & Ann Lickey	19 May ,,
William Linden, agric., & Sarah Philpot	26 May "
John Chedsey, car., & Anns. Dibble	16 June "
John Elliot, h., & Mary Shaddock	23 Apr. 1667
Christopher Elliot, agric., & Mary Farthing	26 July 1768
Robert Farthing, agric., & Jane Stephens	19 Sep. "
Peter Tuck, tailor, & Elizabeth Staddon	16 Nov. "

Thomas Bryant, jun., painter, B'water, &		
Elizabeth Parsons	24 Jan.	1769
John Waterman, agric., & Betty Thorne,		
Enmore	27 Jan.	,,
David Wolly, agric., & Martha Waddon	18 Apr.	,,
Thos. Gully, w., & Catherine Burge	3 May	,,
Richard Nation, Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah	,	••
Kidner, lic	29 May	,,
Edward Ingram, thatcher, & Mary Street	7 July	,,
John Dyment, y., Spaxton, & Charity Exon	25 Dec.	"
John Blake, agric., & Susanna Mullins	5 Feb.	1770
Hugh Dibble, wheelwright, & Joan Stephens	27 Oct.	,,
William Towill, agric., & Betty Lovell	[—] Jan.	1771
Nathaniel Palmer, blacksmith, Spaxton, &		,,
Grace Ingram	2 May	,,
Thomas Jones, miller, Overstowey, &		,,
Catherine Exon	25 June	,,
Samuel Edwards, mason, Cannington, & Mary		,,
Boy	16 Sep.	,,
Thomas Trapnell, agric., & Ann Kibby	26 Dec.	"
John Edford, agric., & Sarah Chard	26 Dec.	,,
John Wilkins, agric., & Mary Ingram	27 Jan.	1772
John Williams, agric., & Martha Hooper,	, 3	,,
lic	11 Oct.	,,
Richard Trapnell & Grace Mullens	12 Apr.	1773
George Shaddock & Mary Lovell	8 May	"
Robert Tucker, Enmore, & Joan Kebby, lic	30 July	,,
William Barell & Sarah Kebby	6 Sep.	,,
Simon West & Edith Hill	8 Dec.	,,
William Bacon & Martha Shallish	6 June	1774
William Pike & Joan Holey	18 Sep.	"
Richard Lewis & Ann Trivett	24 Oct.	,,
William Gange & Lucy Webber	17 Apr.	1775
John Bacon & Mary Hooper	5 Nov.	,,
George Clift & Mary Exon	II Oct.	"
Joseph Trapnell & Martha Mullins	21 June	1776
John Kidner and Joan Taylor	11 Nov.	,,
William Hicks & Sarah Hunt	9 June	
James Baker & Betty Hermon	16 June	"
James Day & Ann Stevens	28 Nov.	"
	C 2	••

John Walford [Durleigh] & Elizabeth Kidner,	
lic	24 June 1779
Thomas Nowell & Elizabeth Likkey	9 Aug. "
John Dyer, alias Lawrence, & Mary Headford	5 Jan. 1780
William Kidner & Anne Lessey	6 Apr. "
John Kebby, clerk, & Elizabeth Stacey	29 Apr. 1782
John Sully, cordwainer, of Kingston, &	
Susannah Jarman	22 May "
William Day, lab., and Mary Stephens	16 July "
John Davies, lab., & Joan Dibble, w	25 Feb. 1783
Robert Martin, of Kingston, & Anne Pring	13 Apr. "
James Howe & Sarah Sidwick, lic	6 May ,,
George Kidner & Grace Taylor	6 Oct. "
William Retch, miller, & Mary Williams	25 Nov. "
John Sillick & Annie Duark	12 Apr. 1784
Christopher Kidner, & Mary Sidwick	27 Apr. "
John Warren & Betty Warren	30 May 1785
William Burge & Betty Knight	6 June ,,
Joshua Hackham, of Kingston, & Sarah	
Stevins, of Kingston,	19 June 1786
Thomas Caddick, of Broomfield & Rebecca	
Thomas Caddick, of Droomneid & Rebecca	
Seley	15 Oct. 1787
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle	15 Oct. 1787 25 May 1789
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels	
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton	25 May 1789
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,,
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,,
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,,
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,, 11 May 1790
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,, 11 May 1790 8 June ,, 31 Dec. ,, 10 Jan, 1791
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,, 11 May 1790 8 June ,, 31 Dec. ,, 10 Jan, 1791 24 July ,,
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,, 11 May 1790 8 June ,, 31 Dec. ,, 10 Jan, 1791
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,, 11 May 1790 8 June ,, 31 Dec. ,, 10 Jan, 1791 24 July ,, 12 Dec. ,, 20 May 1793
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,, 11 May 1790 8 June ,, 31 Dec. ,, 10 Jan, 1791 24 July ,, 12 Dec. ,,
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman William Parker & Mary Barrell	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,, 11 May 1790 8 June ,, 31 Dec. ,, 10 Jan, 1791 24 July ,, 12 Dec. ,, 20 May 1793 7 Jan. 1794 19 May ,,
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman William Parker & Mary Barrell Joseph Please & Mary Sidwick	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,, 11 May 1790 8 June ,, 31 Dec. ,, 10 Jan, 1791 24 July ,, 12 Dec. ,, 20 May 1793 7 Jan. 1794
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman William Parker & Mary Barrell Joseph Please & Mary Sidwick Francis Adams Stradling, of Chedzoy, & Ann	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,, 11 May 1790 8 June ,, 31 Dec. ,, 10 Jan, 1791 24 July ,, 12 Dec. ,, 20 May 1793 7 Jan. 1794 19 May ,, 14 July ,,
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman William Parker & Mary Barrell Joseph Please & Mary Sidwick Francis Adams Stradling, of Chedzoy, & Ann Skynner, lic	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,, 11 May 1790 8 June ,, 31 Dec. ,, 10 Jan, 1791 24 July ,, 12 Dec. ,, 20 May 1793 7 Jan. 1794 19 May ,, 14 July ,, 18 Aug. ,,
Seley Job Gauge & Jane Riddle Francis Hill & Mary Towels Joseph Sidwick & Betty Howe, Spaxton John Parsons, N. Petherton, & Joan Lock John Kebby & Elizabeth Taylor Jesse Kidner & Susannah Ellet William Bright & Betty Sellick John Thomas & Mary Nation Soloman Lovell & Sarah Hancock Isack Sidwick & Mary Sillick John Parker & Mary Pleese George Kidner & Betty Waterman William Parker & Mary Barrell Joseph Please & Mary Sidwick Francis Adams Stradling, of Chedzoy, & Ann	25 May 1789 1 June ,, 16 Oct. ,, 19 Oct. ,, 11 May 1790 8 June ,, 31 Dec. ,, 10 Jan, 1791 24 July ,, 12 Dec. ,, 20 May 1793 7 Jan. 1794 19 May ,, 14 July ,,

John Sellick & Sarah Haines	***	•••	28	Oct.	1794
Henry Pole & Ann Drake	•••	•••	2	Dec.	,,
James Spiller & Sarah Harcum	•••		24	May	1795
John Ingram & Charity Tabra	•••		24	Aug.	"
Robert Hook & Fanny Paul	•••	• • •	3	July	1796
William Slocombe, of Enmore, &	& Jone E	Baker	5	July	"
John Day & Joan Parker			25	Apr.	1797
William Stilling & Ann Selley [s	igned S	ully]	29	May	,,
Samuel Lee & Ann Stevens	•••	•••	17	Sep.	1798
George Hedford & Elizabeth Tur	ner		II	Feb.	1799
Richard Knight, of West Mon		Ann			
Warren, lic	•••		30	Sep.	,,
James Welkins & Ann Debbel	•••		-	Mar.	
Andrew Burge, Spaxton, & Sarah	Sulley	• • •	2	June	,,
Isack Jenkins & Ann Danbury, la	ic.	• • • •	3	Nov.	
John Corrick, of Goathurst,	& Mar	garet	•		,,
White	•••		3	Feb.	1801
Joseph West & Mary Ingram	•••	• • •		Nov.	
Robert Street, of Henbury, & Jan-	e Ellot, $\it l$	ic	10	May	
William Phillips, of Huntsp	ill, &	Ann		•	
Towells	•••		25	May	,,
Edward Gulliford, of Spaxton, &	: Mary	Sully		Oct.	,,
James Boon & Elizabeth Wilkins	s	•••	-	Apr.	
William Turner & Sarah Gibbs	•••		I	Apr.	1804
Richard Gough & Sarah Long			12	June	,,
John Nation & Mary Ann Skinne	er	• • •		July	,,
William Baker & Mary Stephens	·	•••		Oct.	,,
James Wilkins & Ann Bailey	•••	• • •	11	Nov.	,,
James Day & Charity Stevens				T .	
John Bailey & Jane Creech	•••	• • •	4	Feb.	1007
Joseph How, of Bagborough, & S	•••	•••		Feb. Feb.	-
J		•••	28	Feb.	,,
William Parsons & Hannah Selli	 Sarah N Ick	•••	28 14		,, 1806
William Parsons & Hannah Selli John Wilkins & Elizabeth Day	 Sarah N Ick 	ation	28 14 22	Feb. Apr. Dec.	,,
William Parsons & Hannah Selli John Wilkins & Elizabeth Day Robert Gad, of Elworthy, & Ann	Sarah N ck Simons	ation	28 14 22 5	Feb. Apr. Dec. Jan.	 1806 1807
William Parsons & Hannah Selli John Wilkins & Elizabeth Day	Sarah N ck Simons	ation	28 14 22 5	Feb. Apr. Dec.	,, 1806 ,,
William Parsons & Hannah Selli John Wilkins & Elizabeth Day Robert Gad, of Elworthy, & Ann James Jeffrey, of Huntspill, & Eliz lic	Sarah N ck Simons abeth Je	ation ffrey,	28 14 22 5 23	Feb. Apr. Dec. Jan. July	,, 1806 ,, 1807
William Parsons & Hannah Selli John Wilkins & Elizabeth Day Robert Gad, of Elworthy, & Ann James Jeffrey, of Huntspill, & Eliz	Sarah N ck Simons abeth Je	ation ffrey,	28 14 22 5 23	Feb. Apr. Dec. Jan.	,, 1806 ,, 1807 ,,
William Parsons & Hannah Selli John Wilkins & Elizabeth Day Robert Gad, of Elworthy, & Ann James Jeffrey, of Huntspill, & Eliz lic John Sully & Mary Barrell, of Sp Thomas Paffrey, of Charlinch	Sarah Nock Simons Simons abeth Jes	ation ffrey,	28 14 22 5 23	Feb. Apr. Dec. Jan. July Dec.	,, 1806 ,, 1807 ,,
William Parsons & Hannah Selli John Wilkins & Elizabeth Day Robert Gad, of Elworthy, & Ann James Jeffrey, of Huntspill, & Eliz lic John Sully & Mary Barrell, of Sp	Sarah Nock Simons Simons abeth Jes	ation ffrey,	28 14 22 5 23 2 7	Feb. Apr. Dec. Jan. July Dec.	"1806 "1807 "

Andrew Crosse, of Broomfield, & Mary A	.nn		
Hamilton, Bath, lic		17 May	1809
Stephen Street, of Spaxton, & Mary Pring	• • •	18 Sep.	,,
Charles Mills, of Bridgwater, & Amy Knight,			
lic	• • •	21 Dec.	,,
Thomas Caddick & Ann Mullins	• • •	16 Apr.	1810
Robert Holland, of Hinton St. George, & Ann			
Harris	• • •	31 Dec.	"
Luke Sellick & Martha Doster		21 May	1811
Malachi Brewford & Hannah Knight		22 July	,,
Richard Williams, of Stogumber, & Elizabeth			
Rich, <i>lic.</i>		28 Apr.	1812
Benjamin Hawkins, of Shapwick, & Ma	ary		
Morrish, lic	•••	8 June	,,

Marriages at Charlynch,

1745 to 1779.

Note.—The only Register extant is a leather bound Parchment Book. 13in. by 18in., entitled "A Register of the Births, Marriages, and Burials for the Parish of Charlinch, 1774.

There are 19 pages of Baptisms, down to 1812. Next two pages entitled, "An account of Apprentices in Charlinch Parish taken in 1764. Seven leaves cut out, two blank leaves. Turning to the other end of this book, we have 10 pages of Burials, and then nine leaves of another book ruled and with a printed margin inserted, and sewn to a leaf of the original, comprising the Marriage Register.

In 1832, the Rev. Samuel Starkey, Rector, reports that this was the only Register Book of a date prior to 1813 then in the chests.

These extracts were made and are printed by leave of the Rev. W. A. Bell.

TRANSCRIPTS.

Thomas Mevericke, alias Bull, of Trul	l, &			
Jackman Bennet	•••	9	May	1607
John Powell, of Otterhampton, & Johan B	oise,			
of Charlynch		2	Feb.	,,
Simon Legge, of Asholt, & Anne Glasse	• • •	26	May	1608
		ΙI	Oct.	,,
Benjamin Vaghan, Rector of Charlynch	h, &			
Johan Pitts, of Taunton	•••	29	Apr.	1617
Mr. Walter Hart, Parson of Monken:				
Devon, & Thomasin Pickerin				
Timothy Farthing & Katherine Phillips				
The above were copied by Mr. Henry Gray,			Acton,	from
the Bishop's Transcripts in Wells R	egistry	•		

REGISTER.

James Shorney & Joan Rich Jacob Oneon & Susanna Awford William Bryant, of Charlinch,	 & Mar	•••		Oct. Feb.	
Dymont, of Spaxton	•••	- ·•	29	Aug.	1758
John Hurdly & Sarah Williams	•••		26	Nov.	1764

Isaac Danger & Hannah Solomon, of			
Cannington, lic	16	Dec.	1764
Jeremiah Paddon & Betty Collard	8	Apr.	1765
John Comber & Catherine Davis	13	Oct.	,,
Simon Morle, of Overstowey & Margaret			
Morgan, lic	2	Nov.	11
John Stockham, w., of Stogursey, & Ann			
Lockwell, w	30	Mar.	1766
William Morgan, of Charlinch, & Hannah			
Dyke, of Bishops Lydeard, lic	22	May	,,
William Headford & Hannah Thorn, a			
minor, lic	17	June	,,
Thomas Brawley, w., & Thomasine Chedzoy	26	Dec.	"
Banns between Lawrence Edney & []			
Howe, of Wembdon	[]	1767
John Culliford & Eliz. Pain, lic	11	July	1768
Joseph West, of Spaxton, & Joan Crowden,	18	June	1769
Thomas Timlett & Mary Younge		June	,,
Henry Thorn & Sarah Turner, both sojourners	5	Nov.	,,
William Tutton & Catherine Tout	26	Feb.	
Thomas Barnard, of Stokecurcy, & Betty Pain		June	,,
William Kibby & Martha Trego, lic	28	July	1771
Simon Kibby & Ann Trego, lic		Dec.	
Robert Cussing, of Goathurst, & Ann Smith	27	Jan.	
Samuel Davis & Eliz. Rexworthy		Apr.	
Richard Please & Eliz. Hill		June	
Thomas Crowdon & Ann Tout	13	June	
Richard Foster, of Thames Bank, co. Bucking-			
ham, & Constantia Baynton, lic	23	Jan.	1773
Richard Stephens, of Spaxton, & Mary Shorney	I	Aug.	1774
George Parsons, yeoman, & Grizzle Rawlins	15	Apr.	1776
Samuel Tuck, of Asholt, & Sarah Preedham	18	Sep.	,,
Thomas Carpenter, w., of Bradford, & Sarah			
Tregoe (a minor), lic	27	Jan.	1777
The Revd. John Lee, Rector of Limpston, co.			
Devon, & Mary Blake John Parish & Susanna Gandee	ΙI	Jan.	1778
John Parish & Susanna Gandee	12	Apr.	1779

Marriages at Dodington,

1538 to 1805.

Note.—Volume I. is a small parchment book, $6\frac{1}{2}$ ins. x $7\frac{1}{2}$ ins., and contains the Marriages from 1538 to 1739. Volume II. is a parchment book in paper covers, II ins. x $7\frac{1}{2}$ ins., and contains the Marriages from 1743 to 1805. Volume III. is a leather bound book with printed forms according to Act of Geo. II., 1734, parchment leaves.

These extracts were made by the Rev. W. A. Bell, and are printed by leave of the Rev. W. Greswell, Rector.

VOLUME I.

John Bromholne, Mr. Richard Dodington's	
servant, & Johan Strange	28 Aug. 1540
Thomas Tarr & [] Cocker, daugher of	0 0,
Mr. Cocker, of Fiddington	9 Nov. 1544
John Frenche, of Stogursey, & Margaret	5 511
White, servant unto Mr. Richd.	
Dodington	25 Jan. 1545
John Werom & Margaret Watson, servant to	0) 013
Mr. Broughton	30 May 1546
Mr. John Walton & Mary Dodington	6 Aug. "
Symon Werom & Elinor Kidner	
John Crosse, the younger, & Alice Westerne	
George Ingram & Jane Pippin	
John Came, the elder, & Julian Holwell	6 Aug. "
Thos. Keper, alias Coker, & Margaret White	
John Herwod, w., & Alice Bolt	24 Apr. 1552
Thomas Davy, of Stringston, & Margaret	
Shepperd, servant to Mr. John Dodington	11 June "
Thomas Hadridge & Radigon [?] Crosse	20 Nov. ,,
Wyllm Pippin, of Stogersey, & Elizabeth	
Dowlinge	19 Oct. 1556
John Tackbeard & Margaret Crosse	
Willm Cole & Alice Byner	20 Nov. "
John Came & Margaret Putham	12 July 1561
John Thomas & Katherin Bruer [?]	5 Aug. "

John Wylliams, alias Farmer, & Agnes Kidner	10 Nov. 1562
Thomas Purnell & Honore Dodington	10 Nov. 1563
Thomas Clutsom & Emnat Keper	20 Oct. 1565
Davy Lieker & Jone Clarke	30 Nov. "
John Hill & Thomasine Prior	25 Jan. 1565
John Crosse & Joan Kidner	20 Jan. 156
Gregory Coles & Joane Crosse	28 Jan. 1567
Alice Cole & Henry Culverwell	21 June 1571
George Dodington, gent., & Catherine	j5/-
Bickomb, w	22 Oct. ,,
Richard Selacke & Alice Crosse	1 Feb. 1578
William Parsons & Moud Dadington	0.0
7-1 (T1) & 7-1 D'-11	
Dishard Channes & Toursian Day	
The area Headeline & Headeline D. 1	10 July 1584
	20 Jan. 1588
Wyllm Torr & Maud Thomas	27 Jan. ,,
Wyllm Tackbeard & Mary G [——] [?]	25 Oct. 1587
Geffry Sparks & Bridget Crosse, alias Edwards	6 Apr. 1589
Michael Leiker & Phillipe Tackbeard	14 June 1590
Humfrey Dodington, gent., & Dorothy Burd	8 June 1591
Gyles Dodington & Mistress Margaret Luttrell	23 July 1592
John Thomas, alias Bocker, & Agnes Tackbeard	27 Sep. 1593
John Tackbeard & Thomasine Crosse	15 Oct. "
Robert Hall & Ursula Edwards	8 Nov. "
Robert Dabb & Jone Thomas, alias Bocker	23 Jan. 1594
Willm. Pine, vicar of Kilton, & Agnes Vernam,	
the daughter of Thomas Vernam	2 Mar. "
John Parker, alias Kep, & Rebecca Cable	27 Nov. 1595
Robt. Halle & Isote Bowdon	19 Apr. 1596
Thomas Seager, of Pitminster, & Johanna	3 1 35
Halle, of Stogorsey	23 Jan. 1598
James Arnoll & Johane Bond, alias Atkins	3 Jan. 1597
Gylles Bowdon & Welthin Torr, alias Hurley,	J Jan. 1397
of Srogursey	9 Feb. "
Richard Clutson & Christian [Vernam?]	4 Nov. 1598
Rychard Seally & Maud Edwards	
William Dlas & Manager Dd and	
Inha Harden Co. C. C. C.	4 June ,,
George Bickham, gent., & Johan Oriole [?]	4 June "
	ı Oct. "
John Hipseley, gent., & Thomasine Dodington	10 Oct. "

Wyllm Brage & Radygon Crosse		4 July 1603
Andrew Mery & Thomasine Vernam		16 Jan. ,,
John Clarke, son of J. C. & Thomasin Mo	rley	20 Oct. 1606
Rychard Seleke & Elizabethe Myllerd		21 Apr. 1607
Bartholomew Thomson & Joane Morley		15 Nov. ,,
John Strete & Honor Crosse		28 Apr. 1608
Willm. Vernam & Joane Clutsom, w.		9 July 1610
Jasper Noorthe & Elizabeth Vidler, w.		3 Oct. ,,
Jerom Cole & Susan Strong		29 July 1611
Phillipe Hole & Katherine Warman		15 July 1613
[1614 This year was none christened, ma	rried,	
Andrew Hearne, Parson of Dodington, & Jo		-
Govier, w	•••	24 Oct. 1616
Richard Clarke, alias Hollowell, & A	licia	•
Bitforde, lic		24 July 1617
George Haddridge & Isott Lawrence,	alias	
Dier		23 Feb. 1618
Richd. Goningham & Gratia Franklin		1 July 1619
Robert Crosse & Jane Olyver		27 Nov. "
William Clement & Joanna Morley	•••	4 Mar. 1621
John St. Albon & Margaret Dodington		8 Oct. 1622
John Dabbe & Jane Parker, alias Keeper		2 Sep. 1624
Willm. Ingram & Jsott Camplyn		23 Dec. "
John Clarke, alias Hollwell, & Joanna Chi	urvy	25 July 1625
Thomas Tagbeard & Jane Dabbe	•••	12 Nov. 1627
Thomas Freake & Mary Dodington		13 Oct. 1628
William Leeky & Elizabeth Tagbeard	•••	29 Nov. "
Thomas Davy & Charity Burge		29 Apr. 1633
James Woolcott & Alice Hall		14 Apr. 1634
Edward Coles & Joyce Clarke, alias Holwe	ell	8 May "
Richd. Shurte & Winifride Cassewell	• • •	28 July "
Lawrence St. Loe & Florence Dodington		8 Feb. 1634
[Three leaves cut out.]		
Christopher Edwards, alias Cross, & M.	Iarie	
Clements	•••	6 Sep. 1653
Thomas Face & Ann Clarke	• • •	14 Oct. 1655
John Dabb & Grace Honniball		18 Sep. 1656
Thos. Cole & Agnes Baker		17 Apr. 165 ⁶
Joseph Slic & Florence Haddridge	• • •	1 Oct. 1657
Margarell Bayly & Stukelye Pollard	• • •	20 Dec. "

Edward Musgrove, of Asholt, & Ellend	or Ash,	
Netherstowey		3 June 1658
John Hancock & Susanna Sleigh		7 July "
John Price & Anne Jenkins		9 Nov. 1659
Robert Clarke, alias Hollowell, & Joan	e Ball	19 June 1660
William Clarke, alias Hollowell, &		
Rossiter		20 Nov. 1661
Hugh Cluttsom & Mary Parish		28 Feb. 1661
Anthony Wenball & Mary Downan		16 Oct. 1662
Henry Tracey & Penelope White	• • •	4 Feb. 1663
Thomas Hemborow & Grace Manly	•••	24 Oct. 1667
John Dabb & Mary Baker		1 Feb. 1668
Richard Thorne & Joane Shurt		30 June 1669
Edwd. Coles, alias Fisher, & Mary Lew	es	2 Sep. 1671
Hugh Broughton, gent., & Rachel James		23 May 1672
John Aplyn, of Holeford, & Agnes		, ,
alias Ploughman		13 Jan. 1673
Henry Stephens & Isott Hookens		2 June 1674
Lewes Culverwell & Anne Reed		14 July 1677
George Gilling, of Stockland, Bris		133777
Margaret Cross, alias Edwards		1 Nov. ,,
Robert Burnell & Essex Crosse		29 Nov. "
Alexander Kinglake, of Stoke St. Greg	ory, &	
Joan Baker		2 Jan. 1678
John Tracey & Magdalen Shurvey		7 Aug. 1678
John Rue, of Kilve, & Joan Dibble		26 Nov. 1679
John Durston, of Pitminster, & Ma	rgaret	,,
Williams	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	9 Dec. "
William Collard & Elizabeth Williams		4 Mar. 1679
Roger Hemborow, of Stoke St. Grego	ory, &	
Mary Simons, of Stogursey		15 July 1681
William Walter & Rebecca James		6 Feb. 1683
Alexander Hooper & Mellany Rew		22 Feb. 1684
James Thorne, of Kilton, & Joane Slee	•••	27 Apr. ,,
Thos. Clutsom & Margaret Frank	• • •	9 Jan. 1685
John Wenball & Grace Goodman, of I	Nether	
Stowey		4 Apr. 1687
Nicholas Corner & Martha Tucke	er, of	·
Stringston	•••	23 June ,,
Richard Coles & Mary Dibble	•••	14 July 1688
·		•

James Hooper, of East Quanstockshead, &		
Ellianour Edwards	I	Feb. 1688
John Walford, of Overstowey, & Eliz. Clitsom	2	Feb. "
Robert Venne, of Bampton, & Agnes Hawkins,		
of Netherstowey	9	May 1689
John Escott, of Kilve, & Joane Buller	_	May 1691
Richard Govett, of Stringston, & Elizabeth	Ŭ	•
Sweeting, of Kilve	13	Aug. "
William Williams & Penelope Tracy		June 1693
John Marchant, of Stogursey, & Rebecca	•	
Luckwell, of Holeford	16	Sep. "
Anthony Wenball & Creature Honiball	30	Nov. 1694
William Mason & Frances Bartlett	9	June 1695
John Feltham, of Kilton, & Elizabeth Thorne		
of East Quantockshead	29	Oct. 1696
Christopher Bayly, of Kilton, & Joan Lar-		_
combe, of Oldcleve	ΙI	Aug. 1698
George Paddon, of Stringston, & Anne Carver,		
of Chilton	8	Apr. 1700
William Cowlin & Eliz. Clitsome, both of		
Stogursey	3	May "
Thomas Seager & Eliz. Hemborow	4	Nov. 1701
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory	•	
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jame James	14	Nov. 1701
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory	14 27	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble	14 27 25 25	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,,
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher	14 27 25 25	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June "
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey	14 27 25 25 2 10	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705 Oct. ,,
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue	14 27 25 25 2 10	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane	14 27 25 25 2 10 12	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705 Oct. ,, Nov. 1707
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard	14 27 25 25 2 10 12	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705 Oct. ,, Nov. 1707
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer	14 27 25 25 2 10 12	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705 Oct. ,, Nov. 1707
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary	14 27 25 25 2 10 12 26 4	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705 Oct. ,, Nov. 1707 Jan. 1708 Sep. 1717
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe	14 27 25 25 2 10 12 26 4	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705 Oct. ,, Nov. 1707 Jan. 1708 Sep. 1717
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe George Conibeere & Bridget Withecombe	14 27 25 25 2 10 12 26 4 14	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705 Oct. ,, Nov. 1707 Jan. 1708 Sep. 1717 Sep. ,, Sep. ,,
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe George Conibeere & Bridget Withecombe William Parker & Elizabeth Penies [or Pearce]	14 27 25 25 2 10 12 26 4 14	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705 Oct. ,, Nov. 1707 Jan. 1708 Sep. 1717
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe George Conibeere & Bridget Withecombe William Parker & Elizabeth Penies [or Pearce] Polenman [?] Yendell [or Kendell], of Bag-	14 27 25 25 2 10 12 26 4 4 14	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705 Oct. ,, Nov. 1707 Jan. 1708 Sep. 1717 Sep. ,, Sep. ,, Apr. 1720
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe George Conibeere & Bridget Withecombe William Parker & Elizabeth Penies [or Pearce] Polenman [?] Yendell [or Kendell], of Bagboroug, & Sarah Thorn, of Kilve	14 27 25 25 2 10 12 26 4 4 14	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705 Oct. ,, Nov. 1707 Jan. 1708 Sep. 1717 Sep. ,, Sep. ,,
Thomas James and Joane Smith, alias Gregory John Paull & Jane James John Price, of Holford, & Florence Sly George Seager & Eleanor Dibble William Gage, of Nettlecombe, & Sarah Fisher Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Tracey John Stote, of Kilve, & Elizabeth Rue Mr. Launcelot, St. Albon, & Mrs. Joane Collard Thomas Exon, of Stogursey, & Mary Conibeer James Coleman, of Netherstowey, & Mary Withecombe George Conibeere & Bridget Withecombe William Parker & Elizabeth Penies [or Pearce] Polenman [?] Yendell [or Kendell], of Bag-	14 27 25 25 2 10 12 26 4 14 19	Nov. 1701 Sep. 1702 May 1703 June ,, Oct. ,, Nov. 1705 Oct. ,, Nov. 1707 Jan. 1708 Sep. 1717 Sep. ,, Sep. ,, Apr. 1720

John Wenball, of Netherstowey, & Mary	
Loweless	3 Jan. 1721
James Griffith, of Kilton, & Sarah Mason	17 May 1722
Edmon Blake, of Netherstowey, & Eliz. Lee	26 Feb. 1723
John Holliker, of East Quantoxhead, &	, 3
Margaret Harrison, of West Quantox-	
	31 Aug. 1726
head Thos. Cull & Margaret Score	9 Oct. 1729
Charles Rossiter & Elizb. Musgrave, of	, , ,
Holford	26 Dec. "
Simon Borde & Sarah Buller, of Netherstowey	15 Oct. 1730
The Revd. Mr. Michael Kibbey, of Staple-	73
grove, & Mrs. Mary Jenkins, of Nether-	
stowey	27 Sep. 1739
	, , , , , , ,
Volume II.	
Mr. Wm. Whiting, of Hark, & Mrs. Ann	
Conibeere	13 June 1743
John Cupit, of Stogursey, & Sarah Fly, of	3 3 7 13
Holeford	27 Apr. 1745
John Padden, of Stringston, & Joan Mason	4 May 1747
James Culverwell, of Stringston, & Jane	
	15 May 1749
Shorney Mr. Jchn Roy, of St. Deacharns, & Mrs.	
Eliz. Cundit, of Kilve	26 Apr. 1750
George Granvile, of Kilton, & Sarah Conibeere,	
of N. Stowey	8 Nov. "
John Mason & Eliz. Silk, of Kilton	26 Dec. 1751
John Mogridge, of Stringston, & Jane Roster	2 Oct. 1752
John Clutsom & Joan Chilcott, of Holeford	14 July 1753
Richd. Shurt & Mary Conibeer	18 July 1754
William Webber & Eliz. Compline	27 Oct. "
Francis Hobbs & Eleoner Mason	11 Nov. 1755
William Rew & Sarah Fry, of Netherstowey	16 Feb. 1757
William Ellot & Eliz. Gillard	21 Aug. 1758
John Bacon & Eliz. Dier	20 Feb. 176 <u>1</u>
John Govett [? Evett] & Mary Hulett Thomas Coles, w., & Eliz. Street	30 May 1763
Thomas Coles, w., & Eliz. Street	4 Sep. 1770
Thos. Prisse, of Stringston, & Jane Prowe,	
lic	25 June 1772

Richd. Hobs & Eliz. Coles			11	Apr.	1773
William Knight & Eleanor Hobb	s			Oct.	
Isaac Pike & Christian Ven, of Ste				Feb.	
Robert Woolcot & Eliz. Cooksley	•	• • •	24	Oct.	1775
John Davis, of Spaxton, & Sarah	Venn		8	Feb.	1777
Philip Dibble, of Holford, & Betty	Brister		7	Mar.	,,
James Venn & Eliz. Bacon, w.	• • •	• • •	23	Sep.	1778
Benjamin Long & Elizabeth Griff	ith		3	May	1779
George Grenfield & Mary Amery,	lic.	• • •	18	Jan.	1781
William Young & Eliz. Flenge			26	Dec.	1787
John Mogg & Mary Shorney				Oct.	
John Shorney & Sarah Mogg				Jan.	1794
John Corner, w., & Joan Tuttell			14	June	
William Moody, of Dunster, &	Susann	ah	•	~	,,,,
Tuttell, lic			21	Dec.	,,
John Watkins & Mary Jenkins	•••			Aug.	
Thos. Gill Godfree & Joan Ridler,	of Lillsto	ck,		Ü	
lic			I	Feb.	1801
James Bryant & Eliz. Shorney	•••		16	Nov.	1802
Thomas Wine & Sarah Redder			7	Jan.	1803
William Stevens, of Lydeard St	. Lawren		′	,	- 3
& Charlotte Squibbs	•••		20	Nov.	1805
1					- 5



Marriages at Durleigh,

1683 to 1807.

NOTE.—The first Register, commencing 1683, is of parchment, 16 inches by 6 inches, and contains 20 pages, last three blank and many cut out; has suffered much from damp, and is in a few places quite illegible.

The second Register is a bound book with parchiment leaves, no ruled forms, and has also suffered much from damp.

The third Register is a leather bound book with parchinent leaves, ruled according to Act of Parliament of Geo. II., 1754.

These extracts were made by the Rev. W. A. Bell and are now printed by leave of William Gooding, Esq., Patron of Durleigh.

VOLUME I.

James Symes & Elizabeth Belringer,	of	
Wembdon		12 May 1683
[] Jones & Anne Etherton		17 Oct. ,,
James Pople & Elinor Long		23 June 1684
John Mogridge & Elizabeth Baker		23 Dec. ,,
William Williams & Mary Evans		16 Jan. 1685
Thomas Crocker & Prudence Marler		3 June 1686
[] Drake & Joane Palmer	• • •	3 July ,,
John Turrle & Elinor James		18 Feb. 1687
John Galhampton & Eliz. Roberts		26 Aug. 1689
George Morse & Susan Othery		3 Sep. 1690
Thomas Hembury & Susanna Woodland		8 Oct. ,,
Richard Stradling & Ursula Corpe		17 June 1691
Ralph Bussy & Joane Pearce		19 June ,,
William Snow & Elinor Pettitt		14 Aug. "
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Morse	• • •	18 Dec. 1692
Joseph Wills & Mary Williams		21 Jan. ,,
Nicholas Viccary & Sarah Millard, both	of	
Bridgwater		23 Apr. 1693
Joseph Mounsier & Ann Chilcott, both	of	
Bridgwater		4 June ,,
John Seires & Joane Williams		7 Nov
Somerset—VI.		D

John Browning, of Bridgwater, & M	ary	
Verriar, of North Petherton		24 Nov. 1693
Robert Merrick & Welthian Hassel		26 May 1694
John Chambers & Mary Lockier		23 June "
John Hearse & Eliz. Pamflyn	• • •	25 Aug. "
Charles Gibbons & Mary Wall	• • •	26 Dec. "
Valentine Wells & Mary Rood	• • •	16 Aug. 1695
Hercules Rowe & Mary Whythers	• • •	21 Nov. "
Dionisius Corry & Mary Clarke		19 Dec. "
Anthony Legg & Eliz. Blinman	• • •	8 Feb. "
John Rossiter & Sarah Lock		4 Mar. ,,
Mr. John Smyth & Elizabeth Shurgar	• • •	23 Apr. 1696
Henry Foster & Frances Wasson		7 June "
John Pole & Sarah Waterman	• • •	24 June "
John Porter & Mary Woodland	• • •	8 Nov. "
Henry Abbot & Eliz. Rodd		20 Oct. 1697
William Hopkins & Ann Powell	• • •	4 Nov. "
William White & Susanna Hooper	• • •	4 Feb. 1698
Thomas Tynny & Mary Pooll		14 June 1701
Francis Prole & Joane Brevett	• • •	26 Oct. "
James Baker & Joan Fackrell		3 Jan. "
Richard Sully & Joane Wall	• • •	21 June "
John Cooke & Elizabeth Griffy	• • •	23 July 1702
Mr. John Rugge, Vicar of Cannington, & I	Mrs.	
Ethelthride Bowls	• • •	2 Nov. 1703
John Willis & Susanna Davies	• • •	4 Nov. "
Mr. John Walker & Eliz. Bourne	• • •	29 Dec. "
Richard Seaman & Sarah Dunstone	• • •	2 Feb. "
Philip Gybbs & Emblin Croakcomb	• • •	17 Apr. 1704
John Richards & Hannah Hoskins	• • •	7 May "
Edward Burge & Joan Habbersield	• • •	20 May "
Wm. Hill, Vicar of Dulverton, & Cathe	erine	
Frances, of Bridgwater		9 July "
John Bone & Elizabeth King	• • •	1 Nov. "
John Woodland & Deborah Edwards		18 Dec. "
Henry Joyce & Elizabeth Flemmin		27 Dec. "
Thomas Burge & Sarah Baker		9 June 1705
James Long & Amy Bond	• • •	1 June 1706
Mr. George Pettitt & Sarah Cridle	• • •	15 Aug. "
Thomas Shew & Eliz. Batting		21 Aug. "

Edward Kemp & Ann Rich	27 Oct. 1706
Richard Cripps & Margaret Lander	29 Nov. "
Wm. Hogge & Mary Hurley	ı Dec. "
Wm. Dyne, clerk, & Sarah Player	5 Dec. "
Robert Hooper & Eliz. Court	26 Feb. "
William Prior & Mary Cridland	4 April ,,
James Wescott & Honour Reed	3 June 1707
Jonathan Gardner & Ann Boaman	4 Sep. "
Jonathan Thomas & Mary Herd	16 Mar. ,,
Elisha Collins & Mary Millard	22 Mar. "
Thomas Finner, of Enmore, & Sarah [——],	
of Bawdrip	21 Mar. 1708
James Cribb & Eliz. Willmott	13 Apr. "
William Witch & Mary Lovell, of Bridgwater	25 Dec. "
Thomas Reed & Mary Witch	25 Dec. "
Thomas Baker, of Wembdon, & Amy Brown	13 Apr. 1709
John Harper, of Ashill, & Rebecca Farthing,	
of Spaxton,	20 May ,,
John Crore, of Doddington, & Joane Farthing,	
of Stogursey	12 June "
Robert Parratt, of Middlesey, & Mary Miller,	
of Durleigh	12 Jan. "
[——] [——] & Edith Quarrell	17 [—] 1710
[——] Hayes & Martha Bond	[—] Sep. "
Charles Godfrey, of Ashcutt, & Joane Wood-	
land, of Durleigh	22 Nov. 1711
John Scott & Mary Gybbens	17 Jan. "
Thomas Stott, of Wookey, & Betty Hayes	13 Mar. "
John Thomas & Ann Murchall, both of	
Nettlecomb	25 July 1712
John Sealy & Grace Furz, both of Wembdon	22 Oct. "
John Hurman & Mary Goodland, w	29 Oct. "
Thomas Kidner & Ann Ellerry	19 Nov. "
Ishmael Troubridge, of Spaxton, & Susanna	
Thomas, of Durleigh	11 Apr. 1713
Thomas Wall & Joane Ellery	io Aug. ,,
John Field, & Mary Beere, both of Bridgwater	14 May ,,
Wm. Methewn & Catherine [], both of	
Bridgwater	14 [],,
Will. Thomas & Mary Gybby	31 Oct. "
	D 2

John Jordan, of Kingston, & Edyth King, of	•
Goathurst	2 [] 1713
James Symes & Joane Hart	3 Nov. "
Lawrence Briant & Rachell Pain	28 Feb. "
Hugh Slade & Joane Eadle, of Bridgwater	15 Feb. "
William Westcoat & Joan Sheppard, of Othery	4 July 1714
Samuel Baker & Mary Symes, of Bridgwater	24 Aug. "
John Bryant & Mary Bult	30 Oct. ,,
John Tossel & Rebecca Hart, of Wembdon	14 May 1715
John Godfry, of Bridgwater, & Jone Smith, of	-4 , -7-5
Wembdon	18 Nov. ,,
Henry Decon & Mary Cable	6 Oct. 1716
John Quick & Bridget Sprobting [?]	29 Apr. 1717
John Burge & Mary Syms	12 Oct. "
William Hooper & Elizabeth Gale	16 Nov. 1718
Mr. James Knight & Mrs. Sarah Francis	20 July 1721
John Marsh & Mary Gibbs	22 Sep. 1722
William Adams & Ann Gatcomb	23 Dec. 1724
William Thomas, alias Morgan, & Mary Dyer,	-3 / 1
of Bridgwater	6 Feb. ,,
Thomas Chambers, of Wembdon, & Joan	,,
Staplin, of Cannington	19 Oct. 1725
John Ody, of Bridgwater, & Betty Kidner, of	· , · · · , - 3
Spaxton	24 Dec. "
Spaxton	
Chedzoy	17 Feb. "
Chedzoy Joseph Tizack, of Bridgwater, & Mary	, "
Turner, of Goathurst	1 Sep. 1726
Richard Axford & Bridget Byaat, both of	. ,
Bridgwater	19 Sep. "
Thomas Rendell & Joan Deacon	ı Nov. "
Samuel Kidgell & Sarah Cridland, both of	,,
Bridgwater	26 Aug. 1728
Joseph Coles & Mary Wall, both of Wemdon	31 Mar. 1730
Thomas Davis, of Othery, & Eliz. Sherston,	, ,
of Woolavington	8 May 1734
William Baker, of Bridgwater, & Sarah	, , , , ,
Ruscomb, of Cannington	16 Aug. "
Christopher Jones, of Bridgwater, & Sarah	3 ,,
Ramber, of Charlton, Greenwich, Kent	15 Mar. "

Robert White & Mary Curry, of Goathurst	6 July 1735
Jonathan Giles & Elizabeth Rogers, of	
B'water	19 Nov. "
Thomas Phelps & Preedy Farley of B'water	18 Dec. ,,
John Mogg, of Woolavington, & Hannah	.,
Haberfield, of Durleigh	18 Feb. 1736
Wilm. Francies, of Bridgewater, & Mary Leave,	
of Charlinge	14 Apr. 1737
Richard Marks, of Durleigh, & Jean Clements,	14 1191. 1/3/
of Dridguster	05 Apr
of Bridgwater Thomas Huchens & Sarah Haberfield, of	25 Apr. "
	3.7
Bridgwater	2 May "
Thomas Bryant & Rebecca Goss, both of	
Bridgwater	2 July 1738
George Palmer, of Durleigh, & Mary Collins,	
of Wembdon	3 Aug. "
Joseph Baker & Eliz. Chapman, both of	
Bridgwater	10 June 1739
Bridgwater Nicholas Biggs & Sarah Jeffries	15 May 1742
Ben Burroughs & Mary Roy, by Rev. Mr.	-57 -74-
Coles	28 June 1743
Coles James Pain, Westbury, Glos., & Susanna	20 June 1/43
Knight	23 Jan. "
Knight Thomas Legg, of Goathurst, & Mary	23 Jan. "
Thomas Legg, of Goathurst, & Mary	
Trego	30 Jan. "
Cornelius Bishop & Eliz. Pugsley, both of	
Bridgwater	11 Aug. 1744
John Trott, of N. Petherton, & Joan Deacon,	
of Durleigh Edward Walford & Joan Burridge, of	29 Jan. "
Edward Walford & Joan Burridge, of	
Bridgwater	13 Apr. 1745
John Ivory, of Goathurst, & Ann Deacon, of	
Durleigh	8 June "
William Walford & Mary Walford	27 Sep. 1746
William Mullins & Phillis Grabham	9 Apr. 1751
William Knight & Ann Bulger	9 Nov. "
William Clark & Elizabeth Deacon	I Oct. 1752
Wm. Ogbourne, of Axbridge, & Joan Gardner,	- 000 1/32
of Haygrove, in the parish of Bridg-	
	1 Jan. 1753
water	1 Jan. 1/53

John Bruford, of West Monkton, & Susanna Davis, of Hunstile, in the parish of Chilton. An unfortunate marriage, she poisoned him and was burned for so	
doing at Wells the ensuing Autum John Godfrey, of Wembdon, & Elizabeth	5 Mar. 1753
King, w., of Chedzoy Samuel Tucker, & Ann Lawrence, both of	4 Feb. 1754
Bridgwater	23 Mar. "
Thomas Williams & Ann Tutton	20 June 1755
Volume II.	
Thomas Williams & Ann Tutton, both of	
Durleigh	20 June 1755
Robert How & Mary Boudger, both of	
Durleigh	22 Feb. 1756
David Lantrow & Joan Haynes w., lic	25 June 1757
George Summers & Sarah Reding	3 Aug. 1760
John Mullins & Sarah James, sojourner	23 Sep. 1765
Joseph Woodland & Mary Hewitt, sojourners	16 Mar. 1766
William Tucker & Martha Kendall	9 June 1767
Hector Grabham & Thomasine Edington	6 Aug. "
Thos. Knight, w., & Hannah Smith, of Cann-	
ington, lic	16 Aug. 1768
Wiliiam Richards & Joan Stark	11 May 1769
John Toop & Elizabeth Williams	30 Sep. ,,
William Harvey & Jane Napper	25 Dec. 1770
Wm. Towill & Elizabeth Hayman	12 Oct 1772
William Ellworthy & Mary Tucker,	
sojourner	18 July 1773
William Porter, of Wembdon, & Sarah	
Taylor, sojourner	8 Aug. 1774
William Kidgell & Mary Paddon	1 May 1775
John Taylor, of Bridgwater, & Esther	
Elworthy	13 Sep. 1778
George French, of Spaxton, & Ann Williams,	
of Bridgwater	17 June 1779
William Elworthy, w., & Susanna Pring	1 Aug. 1781
Thomas Gibbs, w., & Betty Tossel, w., of	0 /
Cannington	30 Sep. 1782

William Lovel & Jane Walford	• • •	1	July	1784
James Stacey & Nanny Bulpin,		10	Nov.	,,
Henry Hutchens & Jane Bulpin, lic.		5	Nov.	1785
James Lantrow & Mary Warren	•••	24	Sep.	1787
James Walford & Betty Burnell		25	Sep.	1788
Richard Taylor & Judith Ridler		17	Oct.	1793
Joseph Bulpin & Betty Hervey		28	Dec.	1794
Thomas Burnell & Hannah Stevens, li	c	14	Sep.	1795
Amos Webber & Mary Orchard		4	Apr.	1796
John Jones & Ann Duderidge		21	Sep.	,,
Nicholas Lithaby & Amey Pain		24	June	1797
George Kitch, of N. Petherton, &	Sarah		•	
Porter	•••	2	Apr.	1799
James Hember & Hannah Knight	••	8	Sep.	1800
John Tamlin, of Bridgwater, & Eli	izabeth			
Alice		20	Dec.	1801
George Bowle, of Wedmore, & Betty I			Dec.	1803
John Prosser & Mary Moxey	•••	9	Oct.	1807
[The above is the last Marriage entered			ster.]	



Marriages at Enmore,

1653 to 1812.

Note.—The Register Books at Enmore are:—Vol. I., A parchment book into which have been copied, in a clear, flowing hand, the entries in an ancient Register Book, by Benjamin Kebby, curate, down to the year 1737; after that date the entries are mere scrawls and hard to decipher.

Vol. II., A second parchment book, commencing in 1750 (Marriages to 1753), ending 1812.

Vol. III., A book with printed forms for the registering of Marriages according to Act of Parliament, 26 Geo., II, commencing $_1$ 754 and ending 1812.

These extracts were made by the Rev. W. A. Bell and are now printed by leave of the Rev. J. A. Sorby, M.A., Rector.

VOLUME I.

[These Marriages following, being misplaced in the Ancient Register and afterwards found, are here inserted.]

, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,)	
Nicholas Hast & Anne Coles		10	May	1655
Roger Bourn, of Gothelney, esq., & M	rs. Anne			
Mallet		6	Nov.	24
Avery Redhill & Elizabeth Sherwood		7	Nov.	"
Nicholas Davy & Joan Gagewere		3	Apr.	1656
George Dwelly & Emblin Tracy	• • •	27	Apr.	,,
Avery Redhill & Sarah Duey		24	May	,,
Thomas Gardiner & Dorothy Ball		II	Oct.	27
John Coles & Mary Dollinman		13	Oct.	"
John Nichols & Mary Pearse		7	Sep.	1653
Richard Woodrow & Thomazin Leave	e	14	Oct.	1)
"Marriages: We find not one in the	ancient R	egis	ter Bo	oks
of Emmer from the year 1649			53.''	
Gilbert Oliver, alias Walton, & Joans	e Carter	16	July	1658
Edward Raymond & Barbara Harris,	w	25	June	1660
George Blanchflower & Jane Galhamp	oton	28	Jan.	1661
Richard Hicks & Bridget Tracy	•••	24	Feb.	1662
Richard Bowden & Jane Pearse		I	Jan.	1663

Thomas Lutterell & Elizabeth Tracey	18 Apr. 1664
John Adams, of Overstowey, & Judith Light	14 May ,,
Hugh Sassin & Jane Blanchflower, w	28 Nov. 1665
John Bacon, junr., & Joane Dolliman	6 Jan. "
Robert Tucker & Joane White	15 Dec. 1666
William Woodland, of Bloomfield, & Mary	13 Dec. 1000
	11 Apr. 1667
Rogers Thomas Sealey, of Martock, & Katherin	11 Hpr. 1007
Rogers	23 Sep. "
Rogers William Langdon, of Winsham, & Deborah	23 Sep. "
Crosse of Proposed	10 May 1669
Crosse, of Broomfield	19 May 1668
John Reed, of Spaxton, & Susan Walker	6 Feb. ,,
William Miller, of Bawdrip, & Joan Hunt	16 May 1670
Adam Calvert & Hannah Smith	21 July 1673
George Thorne & Judith Hayes	25 July "
Nicholas Burge, of Broomfield, & Mary	
Lantrow	25 Sep. 1674
Mr. Robert Workman & Joane Edney	14 Sep. 1676
Mr. John Earle, vicar of Yatton, & Mrs. Anne	
Tynte, of South Cadbury	14 Sep. 1679
James Parsons, of Asholt, & Eleanor Davy	28 Apr. 1680
John Hooper, alias Archdeacon, & Mary Thorne	6 June ,
William Adams, of Spaxton, & Sarah Redhill,	
of Enmer	14 Sep. ,,
James Ellary & Joan Woolpit	25 Nov. ,,
Simon Walford & Mary Kidner	4 June 1681
Christopher Edney & Rebecca Hayes	ri June "
Arthur Biffin, of Spaxton, & Rebecca Edney,	
of Enmer	30 Apr. 1683
Nicholas Davy & Amy Edney	1 Nov. 1684
John Gardner, of Gotehurst, & Grace Bright, w.	17 Oct. 1685
Thomas Edney & Elizabeth Cooksley	24 Oct. ,,
Ambrose Gibbons & Alice Bacon	1 Jan. 1686
Richard Newman & Margery Needs, of	- Jan. 1000
Bridgwater	19 Nov. 1687
John Johnsons & Elizabeth Edwards, of	19 11011 1007
Shapwick	15 Oct. 1688
Henry Witch & Anne Pearse	1 Apr. 1689
Richard Selly & Abigail [—] tford, of Taunton	11 Apr. ,,
	A .
Humphry Curry & Joane Bacon	31 Aug. "

John Trutch & Ma [] on	4 Oct. 1689
John Rowe & Eliz []	29 Mar. "
Thomas Edney & Mary Hartwell, of Gotehurst	2 Oct. 90
Hugh Trubbs & Joan Davy	12 May 1695
Hugh Trubbs & Joan Davy Andrew Baily & Joan Jenkins	2 June "
John Symons, of Bridgwater, & Mabel Dabb,	.
of Overstowey	15 Aug. 1696
John Bacon & Christian Pearse, w	2 Jan. 1698
Nicholas Slucock & Rebecca Biffen	21 May 1699
Peter Thorn & Joan Hast	ı July "
Thomas Kidner, of Gotehurst, & Mary Dawe,	•
of Holford	10 July "
William Grimes & Mary Hunt	30 Sep. "
William Reason & Margaret Poole, of	
Charlinch	7 May 1701
Robert Gooding, of Goathurst, & Izat Adams,	
of Enmer	29 May 1703
of Enmer Richard Jordan, of Ashpriors, & Elizabeth	
Poole, of this parish	ıı Jan. "
John Moon & Mary Porter	12 Feb. "
John Bacon & Eliener Thackerell	31 July 1704
William Denbry, of Spaxton, & Eliener Bayley,	
of Spaxton	4 Sep. "
Hugh Trubbs & Mary Hooper	19 Sep. "
John Ingram & Ann Harris, both of Asholt	8 Oct. "
William Williams, of Finniton, & Susanna	
Lovelace, of Spaxton	23 Oct. "
Thomas Leech, of Broomfield, & Mary Broome	26 Jan. ,,
Nathaniel Collins, of Petherton, & Jane Avery	6 Feb. "
Thomas Harcombe & Catherine Blewett	7 Mar. "
Thomas Lokyer & Margaret Dabbs	7 Apr. 1705
Thomas Strang & Rachel Burge	2 July ,,
John Greenslade & Susanna Rogers, both of	
Wellington	10 July .,
William Grimes & Sarah Moon	[] ,,
Nicolas Hartnall & Miriam Hurley	26 Aug. "
John Sully & Joan Sully, both of Stowey	19 Sep. "
Richard Woolpitt & Catherine Standard	28 Dec. ,.
Robert Dun & Judith Butson	21 Jan. ,,
John Hook & Martha Spear, of Broomfield	2 Oct. 1706

Thomas Gifford & Elizabeth Mill-	er		16	Nov.	1706
John Sminne & Ann Warren	***		12	Dec.	,,
John Withers & Sarah Winsor			26	Dec.	**
Richard Joones & Joan Cosens			[-]	Jan.	,,
John Knight & Elizabeth Lock	• • •		13	Jan.	,,
Juhn Gill & Mary Evans			2	July	,,
Richard Cooke & Sarah Sminne	• • •		14	Aug.	,,
John Whiting & Sarah Gounter		• • •	27	Aug.	,,
William Warren & Elizabeth Alle	en		21	Oct.	,,
Nicolas Baxter & Sarah Gale			25	Dec.	• 1
William Trowbridge & Frances	Culverw	ell	30	Dec.	,,
George Stadden & Sylesia Burlon		• • •	I	Jan.	11
John Burroughs & Ruth Ann Pow	vell		7	Jan.	,,
John Tucker & Rachel Bacon	• • • •		13	Mar.	, 1
Hugh Norris & Ann Stevens		• • •	15	Apr.	1707
George Pool & Sarah Coles			14	May	,,
Roger Webber & Margery Bellom	ıy		3	Nov.	,,
James Cheeke & Elizabeth Dunni	ng		22	Nov.	,,
Richard Truch & Elienor Manley			16	Mar.	,,
William Cross & Deborah Bayley			18	Apr.	1709
Josiah Acridge & Mary Gyles, w.			22	Jan.	,,
John Cavill & Joane Grove			16	Sep.	,,
William Burroughs & Hannah Br	own		7	Sep.	,,
Henry Stitch & Griswell Roberts			24	Feb.	,,
Mr. Thomas Burge & Sarah Nicke	olls		1	July	1711
Richard West & Mary How			28	Oct.	11
John Gibbons & Joan Dabbs			5	Feb.	,,
John Hart & Jane Sully, w.			3	Oct.	1712
Charles Cox & Catherine Pool			8	Oct.	1713
Richard Moon & Sarah Edney, w.	• • •		18	Oct.	,,
William Purton & Elinor How			7	Dec.	,,
John White & Jane Hurley			2	Feb.	,,
Thomas Edwards & Mary Dollima	an		21	May	1714
Richard How & Joane Lock	• • •		25	Aug.	,,
Thomas Day & Agnes Habberfield	1		20	Nov.	**
Edward Dembrey & Francis Jame	S		4	Feb.	1715
Thomas Rich & Grace Dyar			6	May	,,
Edward Govett & Ann Thorn, w.			14	June	"
John Worman & Hannah Dyor	• • •			Sep.	,,
Thomas Waterman & Mary [J		1 I	Jan.	1)

Robert Long & Judith Edney	• • •	I 2	Mar.	1716
Mr. John Bindon & Mrs. Joan Farthing	•••	2	June	,,
Robert How & Mary Jennings		5	Aug.	,,
Robert Wait & Mary Bacon			Oct.	**
John Coles & Mary Trutch	• • •		Oct.	,,
Thomas Stawell & Mary Rich			Nov.	,,
John Hast & Sarah Erle	• • •	12	Nov.	,,
Arthur Culverwell & Mary Ball		2	Jan.	,,
Simon Stevens & Elizabeth Bright	•••		Jan.	,,
Thomas Edney, junr., & Sarah Pool	• • •	15	Nov.	1717
Mr. Christipher Trott & Mrs. Joane Wel	ber, w.	9	Apr.	1718
Hugh Dutheridge & Diana Rude	• • •	9	May	,,
John Ashton & Mary Wells		19	Aug.	,,
William Deane & Elizabeth Miller	• • •	18	Jan.	,,
Robert Day & Elizabeth Roe		ΙI	Feb.	,,
Thomas Collard & Sarah Spark	• • •	20	Feb.	,,
Henry Phillips & Sarah Bond	•••	28	Feb.	,,
Simon Walford & Elizabeth Williams	• • •	5	May	1719
Arthur Westcott & Jane White, w.	•••	21	Feb.	,,
Charles Moor & Mary Gilhampton,		18	Mar.	,,
Charles Rich & Rachael Boy		24	July	1720
Nicolas Collins & Margaret Moss		2	Dec.	,,
Adam Johnson & Elizabeth Biggs		28	Feb.	,,
William Poole & Susanna Pomeroy	•••	12	Nov.	1721
John Spar & Mary Barrell	•••	ΙI	Aug.	
Benjamin Cross, of Risdon, & Ma	rgaret			
Skynner		19	Mar.	,,
William Ley & Grace Hare		12	Apr.	1724
John Farran & Mary Sawer	• • •	I	Sep.	,,
John Martyn & Sarah Walford	•••	25	May	1725
Humphry Curry & Elizabeth Hooper		6	Aug.	,,
Peter Thorne, junr., & Elizabeth Tout	•••	5	Oct.	,,
John Leeky & Mary Sentill		28	June	1726
Humphry Curry & Elizabeth Napper		30	Jan.	23
Edward Morris & Mary Jenkins	•••	22	Aug.	1727
Edward Upton & Mary Moss		_	Dec.	
Francis Curry & Catherine Edney		I	Jan.	1729
Thomas House, of Monkton, & Ann Pro	ole		Nov.	
James Bamfield & Ann Sayer	•••		Dec.	"
John Smith, of Stole, & Mary Moon	•••	II	Apr.	1732

Edward Phillips, of Nether Stowey, & Ann	
Gooding	14 July 1732
John Pugsley, of N. Petherton, & Sarah Kerle	24 Oct,
William Moon & Sarah Gooding	[] ,,
Edmond Hascole, of Durston, & Elizabeth	
Dowden, Samford Brett	18 May 1733
Simon Norman, of Elworthy, & Eliza Crutch	29 Nov. 1735
William Baker & Joan Lewis	14 May 1736
Daniell Coal & Eliza Dent	3 Sep. "
William Haste, of Hountspill, & Sarah	
Thorne	26 Jan. "
Simon Collard & Sarah Grimes	7 July 1738
John Williams & Jane Jenkins	12 May 1739
William Porter & Mary Williams	30 Oct. 1740
John Jordan & Ann Warren	27 Jan. ,,
Robert Burton, of Sandford, & Elizabeth How	19 Jan. 1742
.Thomas Waterman, of Spaxton, & Mary	-9 J/ 1 -
Bawden	1 May 1743
Simon Collard & Mary Rod	5 May ,,
Robert Luxton & Mary Pool	20 June ,,
James Collie & Elizabeth Tucker	5 Mar. ,,
John Tucker & Sarah Moons	31 Dec. 1745
John Danger & Joan Adams	7 Jan. ,,
Henry Dunn & Mary Clash, both of Broomfield	20 July "
William Harris & Ann Edney	30 May 1748
William Towells & Sarah White	12 Sep. ,,
George White, of Goathurst, & Betty	
Troubridge	21 Nov. "
Thomas Edney & Elizabeth Edney	28 Dec. "
Robert Harland & Elizabeth Mason	22 Apr. 1750
John Norrish & Joan Wide	5 May ,,
William Bennet & Betty Farrant	17 Feb. ,,
Robert Gunningham & Betty Hurley	16 May 1751
John Haste & Grace Davis	8 Oct. "
Samuel Trig & Alice Dudderidge	5 Dec. "
Joseph Harris & Jane Sawyer	11 Dec. ,,
John Symes & Mary Score	5 Feb. 1752
John Taylor & Sarah Cosens	ıı Feb. "
Thomas Jordan & Susanna Edney	16 Nov. 1753
John White & Elizabeth Cross	26 Dec. "
	.,,

VOLUME III.

VOLUME III.	
Simon Bacon & Mary Shorney, Broomfield	24 Nov. 1754
Thomas Irish & Christian Farrant	6 Dec. "
John Cridland & Rebecca Edney	6 Dec. 1755
William Jordan & Joan Tucker	1 Mar. 1756
Richard Pool & Mary Rogers	24 May ,,
Joseph Edney & Mary Richards	25 Aug. "
George Wescott & Jane Moon, lic	28 Sep. "
John Handcock & Mary Banfield	15 Nov. "
Edward Truch, of Spaxton, & Joan Brewer,	_
minor, <i>lic</i>	23 Oct. 1757
Thomas Brewer & Jael Stock, of Cossington	26 Oct. "
Richard Southard & Hannah Thorne	6 Feb. 1758
John Stacey & Mary Please	19 Apr. 1759
Edward Treable & Elizabeth Curry	11 Nov. "
John Parsons, of North Petherton, & Betty	
Brewer, lic	26 Oct. 1761
John Shorney & Ann How	15 Dec. "
Edward Coles, of Spaxton, & Joan Hooper	15 Apr. 1762
Jacob Onion, of Charlynch, & Ann Long	7 June "
John Luxon, Stone-sawer, & Mary Greenfield	8 June "
Christopher Edney, car., & Hannah Stevens,	•
lic	26 Aug. "
Henry Farrant, h., & Sarah Profit	4 Sep. "
James Curl, h., & Jane Greenfield	13 Feb. 1763
William Webber, car., & Ann Edney	3 Apr. "
William Slowcombe, wheel-wright, & Mary	
Farrant	8 Oct. "
William Corrick, a minor, & Mary Gunning-	
ham, by consent	2 Mar. 1764
Nathanael Shorney, of Wilton, & Ann	
Tutton	5 Mar. "
John Stacey, h., & Mary Thorne	ı Мау "
William Knight, h., & Mary Edney	6 Sep. "
John Farrant, h., & Elizabeth Wybronan	1 Oct. "
John Edney, turner, & Mary Hook	25 Apr. 1765
John Dyment, of Spaxton, h., & Sarah	
Hooper	18 May "
John Jordan, mason, & Elizabeth Marler, w.	
of N. Petherton	16 Apr. 1766

William Tucker, h., & Martha Hooper, a	
minor, by consent George Brewer, yeoman, & Joan Parsons, of	4 June 1767
N. Petherton, lic	11 Apr. 1768
John Banfield, of Cannington, w., & Mary	
Knight, lic	16 Nov. ,,
Edward Coles, blacksmith, & Sarah Corrick,	10 1101. ,,
minor, by consent Saran Corrick,	21 Jan. 1769
Robert Burton, car., minor, & Ann Bayley, by	, , ,
consent	27 Mar
James Biddlecombe & Ann Kidner, lic	6 Apr
	o Man
William Bryant, h., & Mary Morris	
John Jordan, junr., mason, & Mary Coles	31 May "
William Bright, car., & Martha Moon	3 July "
John Gunningham, brickmaker, & Elizabeth	
Davis	3 July "
William Bayley, of Asholt, h., & Ann Date	2 Nov. ,,
William Webber, h., & Edith Bright	9 Nov. "
Simon Stevens, blacksmith, & Mary Kidner, lic.	15 Nov. 1770
William Sealey, h., & Jane Harris	28 Aug. 1771
John Coles, h., & Mary Jordan	27 Dec. ,.
William Gill, h., & Ann Burnett, w., sojourners	27 Dec. "
William Cruckshank & Betty Collard, lic	7 June 1772
Simon Collard, car., & Joan Bright, lic	23 June "
Robert Gunningham, shoemaker, & Hannah	-5 j ,,
Banfield	24 Aug. "
John Davis & Jane Banfield	24 Jan. 1773
Benjamin Williams & Hannah Hardwick	27 Apr. ,,
Edward Collard & Elizabeth Corrick	21 Jan. 1774
James Corrick & Mary Headford, of Broom-	Juli -//4
field	15 Feb. 1775
William Haste & Alice Cavil	8 Jan. 1776
Richard Jordan & Salome Lovell	15 Oct. ,,
William Tabbart & Hannah Davis	30 July 1777
Thomas Harris & Hannah Lloyd	28 Mar. 1778
James Kidner & Joan Thomas, lic	14 Sep. ,,
	14 оср. ,,
james	26 Oct. ,,
	, ,
Jonathan Jordan & Sarah Thorn	24 Nov. ,,
Andrew Bailey & Sarah Towills	25 Nov. "

John Bright & Ann Gunningham	1 Feb. 1779
Thomas Biffen & Sarah Bailey	30 Aug. "
Robert Southwood & Jane Cavil	1 May 1780
John Gulliford & Martha Gooding	6 May "
Edmund Irish, lab., & Mary Burton	5 Sep. 1781
Richard Trapnell, f., & Jane Gulliford	25 Dec. ,,
James Tratt, of N. Petherton, & Hannah	
Turner	9 Feb. 1784
John Penny, lab., & Mary Bennett	10 June .,
John Harris, mason, & Hannah Badrip	20 July "
John Eairesh & Mary Blake	20 Mar. 1785
John Trowbridge & Elizabeth Bolt	23 July 1787
William Brown, of Chepstow, co. Monmouth,	
& Mary Hook	31 July 1788
William Stacey & Anne Farrant	3 Nov. "
William Squires, sojourner, & Elizabeth	
Edney	17 Feb. 1789
Robert Chick & Sarah Gunningham	6 July ,,
Joseph Drake & Mary Templat, w	6 July "
Joseph Hooke & Jemima Biddlecombe, lic	1 July 1790
Abraham Southwood & Betty Boddy	8 May 1791
William Dyment & Sarah Gulliford	27 May 1792
Richard Southwood & Sarah Loas	22 Oct. ,,
William Venn & Hannah Bennet	11 Feb. 1793
Thomas Lockyer, of Middlezoy, & Jane	11 100. 1793
Biddlecombe, lic	3 June 1795
William White & Elizabeth Stacey	9 Sep. ,,
John Cruckshank & Anna Buckle, lic	a Oat
William Randall & Mary Perret	0.5
William Gunningham & Mary Farrant	5 May 1796
Jonas Coles & Charlotte Jordan	-O Mr-
Thomas Porter, of Spaxton, & Levey Gilbird,	18 May ,,
[signed Lucy Gilbert]	30 July 1797

Samuel Adams, of Holford, & Jane North, lic.	
	0 1
George Bright & Mary Kaslake	o Apr. "
John Band, of Wookey, & Eleanor Cruck-	22 Aug 2022
shank, lic	22 Aug. 1801
James Westcott & Elizabeth Jordan	7 June 1802
John Penny & Elizabeth Gunningham	13 Feb. 1804
Somerset—VI.	E

Thomas Ware & Sarah Heepditch Robert Richards & Mary Gad	•••	13 Apr. 12 Aug.	1804
William Seely & Hannah Jeffrey		, ,	1805
Simon Collard & Elizabeth Corrick		ı Dec.	,,
William Anstice, of Madely, co. Salop	, &		
Penelope Poole, lic		21 Apr.	1806
Joseph Cole & Betty Onion		8 June	,,
Richard Bailey & Hannah Harris		20 Oct.	1807
Richard Farthing & Ann West		16 Nov.	,,
George Farthing & Rebecca Edney		25 Dec.	,,
Andrew Baker & Ann Dyment		12 Apr.	1808
William Bowering, of Bridgwater, & Jul	iana		
Collard, lic		11 Sep.	,,
John Farthing & Sarah Palmer		18 Apr.	1809
Charles Biffen & Ann Gunningham		3 Dec.	,,
John Furborough & Jemima Coles		4 Sep.	1810
John Day & Mary Davey, of B'Water		15 July	1811
Thomas Hobbs, of Spaxton, & Chris	tain		
North, lic		17 Oct.	,,
William Webb & Elizabeth Penny	• • •	22 Nov.	,,

Marriages at Otterhampton,

1656 to 1749.

Note.—This Register is a parchment bound book with parchment leaves, 15½ ins. by 6½ ins., in a somewhat dilapidated condition, containing 29 pages of Births. 29 pages of Marriages, and 28 pages of Burials, extending from 1656 to 1749. There is no subsequent volume until modern times.

The extracts were made by Rev. W. A. Bell, and are printed by leave of the Rev. S. Rees, Rector of Otterhampton.

John Burnell & Jane Daye		5 July 16 5 6
John Curl & Jane Galhampton		5 July ,,
Henry Wills & Jone Farrington		8 Oct. ,,
Thomas Nashton & Mary Wills		25 Dec. ,,
Humphry Sequence & Rachel Lee		8 Apr. 1657
Philip Chapple & Johne Mellens		9 May ,,
Ghyls Tantton & Barbara Jnkins		7 Oct. "
Thomas Daye & [——] [——]		23 [—] 1658
Richard Chester [?] & Edith Mills [?]		[] 1659
Robert Lawrence & Sarah [?] Dowding		[] ,,
Anthony Everard & Elcosabeth Wills		22 June ,,
Robert Hurt & [] Dowding		[] ,,
Thomas Norman & [] Owen		[] 1660
William Trill & []		[] ,,
William Raleigh & Grace []		26 June ,,
John Reynolds & [] []		[] "
[] Rood & [] Lockier	•••	[—] July "
Robert Dibble & Mary Shepherd		17 Oct. 1663
John Cimbridge & Elizabeth Hurle		7 Nov. ,,
William Burge [?] & Joane Crist		7 Feb. 1663
Henry Shepherd & Elizabeth Sherman		7 July 1664
John Walford & Dorothy Williams		31 Mar. 1666
Robert Merrick & Elizabeth Wellick		18 Jan. 1663
Robert Mirrick & Grace Robins [?]	•••	28 Dec. 1668
William Moore & Sarah Lawrence		22 May 1669

E 2

Joyles Coles & Anne Hoyle		16 Sep. 1669
Robert Merrick & Mary Gunningham		23 Sep. ,
William Pilcorn & Rachel Williams		6 Nov. ,.
Griffith Evans & Anne Middleton	• • •	21 Nov. ,,
William Emott & Anne Knoyle		28 Nov. "
William Blake & Agnes Gunningham		30 Jan. 1670
William Ridgwaye & Elizabeth Smith		19 June 1671
Thomas Norman & Lewce Doble		4 Feb. "
John Day & Mary Everard	• • •	26 Apr. 1672
George Baller & Elizabeth Rogers		22 Jan. 167 ²
Nicholas Hurford & Jane Hurly		15 Aug. 1673
John Simous & Ann Dibble		29 Nov. "
John Burridge & Mary Rudge		2 Feb. 1673
John Collins & Shusana Bawdrip		[] 1674
John Nicholas & Shusanna Willes		27 April 1675
William Roggers & Margory Smith		1 July 1676
John Jones & Francis Butler		7 Oct. ,,
Robert Cheggy & An Gunningham		29 May 1677
James Coockesley & Mary Whiteseh		29 June "
James Burge & Anne Crow		ı July "
Thomas Dowden & Chris-tabolah Welch		2 Dec. ,,
Thomas Walles & Kath Collen		27 Feb. 1678
Richard Webber & An Burland		21 Mar. ,,
Thomas Stevens & Mary Backon		8 Apr. 1678
George Dinam & An Rawlins		7 Nov. "
Robbert Balch & Eliz. Everard		26 Dec. ,,
Danyell Lookey & Jane Strange		28 Apr 1679
John Haswell & Jane Dowden		26 May "
William Burcomb [?] & Mary Shepherd		[—Jan.] 1680
William Thorne & Elizabeth Nation		25 Apr. 1681
William Stone & Jane Shepard		15 Aug. "
[Two pages missing.]		0 0
John Everard & Mary Highns		15 Sep. 1715
Gregory Lewis & Grace []		[] 1716
Thomas Perry & Mary Boyes		29 Sep. 1718
Thomas Lillies & Anne Walford		10 May 1719
John Thorne & Sarah Simons		23 July ,,
Edward Poolle & Margaret Brodbear		22 Sep. ,,
Robert Mills & Elizabeth Mason		9 Oct. 1720
William Nite & Elizabeth Ruscombe		23 Dec. "

Richard Clarke & Mary Colse			30 Dec. 1720
John Burnell & Elizabeth Prellat			5 Aug. 1722
John Pridham & Sarah Tucker			26 Dec. "
Richard Porter & Betty Trich	• • •		3 Jan. 1723
John Dyer, alias Lawrence, & Joa	ne Taylor		9 Feb. 1724
Richard Crell & Joane Davies			15 Oct. 1725
John Mills & Amme Tuxwill			12 June 1726
Giles Coles & Mary Andrews			29 July 1727
John Norman & Joane Cull			15 July 1729
John Coles & Honah Millard			18 May 1730
James Cookesly & Joane Burcomb	oe .		13 Nov. "
John Burcome & Joane Browne			7 Dec. "
John Drwe & Mary Porter	•••	•••	31 Jan. "
John Norman & Sisley Smith			26 July 1731
Peter Johns & Joane Simons			[—] Oct. "
John Enggarman & Grace Harvey			21 Apr. 1732
James Downe & Joane Binding			on Mon
John Bingey & Sarah Meadde	•••		T. Tuno
John Burcombe & Melyer Fish	•••		or Doo
Hugh Ruscomb & Susanah Lane			<i>J</i> ,,
Jonas Sherman & Anne Dennis	•••	•••	23 July 1733 14 Feb. 1734
John Turle & Millior Burcombe	•••	•••	
James Haine & Elizabeth Andrew	•••	•••	5 June ,,
		•••	10 Dec. 1737
William Jusson & Elizabeth Gillb	ert	• • •	[—] Dec.1738
Thomas Pope & Mary Tailer	• • •	•••	3 May 1740
John Likey & Sarah Dabbes	•••	• • •	7 Nov. "
Henry Coles & Agnes Pool	•••	•••	27 Mar. 1742
Thomas Powell & Sarah Silk	•••	• • •	23 May "
John Thomas & Mary Grove	• • •	•••	18 May 1744
John Caswill & Jane Leave	•••	•••	10 Mar. "
John Aveland & Anne Pryer	•••	• • •	13 Oct. 1745
Isaac Onion & Isatt Moon	• • •	•••	15 Oct. "
John Gilbert & Betty Caswill	• • •	• • •	24 Nov. "
John Long & Sarah Evens	•••	• • •	3 Dec. 1746
Benjamin Symons & Mary Weech	1	• • •	10 Apr. 1748
William Pain & Ammy Powell	• • •		7 Jan. "
William Honeyball & Elizabeth Sp			9 Jan. 1748
" No entry made in this Register fr			
1771; a scandalous neglect.	Jno. Tr	evor,	Rector."
[Printed Register Book o	f 1755 is 1	nissin	g.

Marriages at Overstowey,

1558 to 1812.

Note.—The First Book is of parchment, twenty pages, dating from April 1558, entitled "A Register Book of the Weddings, Christenings and Burialls made in the year of our Lord God 1558," and ending 13th March, 1613-14, signed from 1558 to 1613 by Richard Penny, Vicar, partly in his handwriting, but mostly by another and very illegible hand, the writing in many places being so faded that it is illegible. John Blake signs as Vicar.

The Second Book is also of parchment, fifteen pages, begins April, 1614 to 1644, and the two books are roughly attached by bits of leather.

The Third Register Book is of parchment, 2ft. 3in. by 6½ins., of four Pages, entitled:—"Overstowey—A true Register of all the Christenings, Weddings, and Funeralls, wh. have bin within the sd. P'ish. during the years mentioned in this Book as followeth."

The Fourth Register, also of parchment, consists of eight leaves, 11 ins. by 6 ins., entitled, "Overstowey, March 25, 1711—a Register Booke of all Marriages, Christenings and Burials in the said parish."

The Fifth Register is bound in leather, paper leaves, bought by Samuell Rich, ch. warden, 27th March, in year of our Lord God 1727, the price 4s. It begins with Baptisms, 24 pages, from 1727 to 1812; Burials come next, 9 pages; 5 pages Marriages.

The Sixth Register is headed:—"Bound and Printed Register Book, Act XXVI., Geo. II."

These extracts have been transcribed by the Rev. W. A. Bell and are now printed by leave of the Rev. C. M. Tudor, Vicar of Overstowey.

VOLUME I.

John Blake & Christian Jugg		18 Aug. 1558
John Wansford [?] & Joan Robins		12 May 1560
John Wythers & Joan Collard	• • •	26 Oct. "
Symon Lingman & Margery Seller	• ·	20 Jan. 156°
Attwell Arter & Katherine Ball		15 Sep. 1561
Nicholas Shorland & Dorothie Moris	• • •	8 Apr. 1562
John Ware & Christian Cable		[—] June "
Walter P[] & Joan Lampry		21 Aug. 1564

John Cable & Janes Crapts [2]			.6	Oat	6.
John Cable & Agnes Crank [?]		• • •		Oct.	1564
John Lambert, vicar, & Alice Pars	0115	• • •	_	Oct.	1 566
Thomas Rych & Joan Laurence		• • •			,,
Thomas Laurence & Margaret Che	ester	• • •		Feb.	,,
John Chester & Jane Laurence	• • • •	• • •		Apr.	1567
Hugh Laurence & Joan Farthing		• • •		Nov.	,,
John Lucas & Alice Thomas [?]		• • •		Feb.	1567
		• • •		May	1568
Henry Wyther & Grace Jenkings		• • •		May	,,
Richard Bennesly & Katherine Ca		• • •		June	,,
Robert Granfield & Elizabeth Wy		• • •		Aug.	"
John Thomas & Alice Lambert	•••	• • •	I 2	May	1 569
James [] & Alis Blake	e, dau.	of			
J. Blake	• • •	• • •	2	Oct.	,,
Robert [] & Joan Slade, w.		• • •	20	Oct.	,,
Hugh F [] & Joan Hurle,		• • •	4	Apr.	1570
John Prior & Agnis Lawrence	• • •		8	May	,,
William Hodges & Johan Kurke			14	May	
James Whyte, of Cannington,	& Flore	nce			•
Ware			5	July	,,
John Wood & Chrystan Harris		• • •		July	
Robert Zelake & Elizabeth Blake			9	Oct.	,,
Robert Belifant & Edy Lawren					**
Hugh Lawrence			16	Oct.	,,
Robert Farwell & Margory Hiet				Jan.	1571
John Ball & Agnis Lawrence, dau			5	,	3/2
Lawrence			26	June	1572
Thomas Ball [?] & Amy [?] Baker				Sep.	
John Bond, of Nether Stowey, &			,	F.	"
Clattam			16	Oct.	,,
John Bishopp & Eddy Lawrence, da	ıu. of Ric		- 0	001.	"
			20	Oct.	,,
Andrew Laurence & Alis [Here]				Dec.	
William Dage & Mary [Ki]dner				Jan.	
Richard Laurence & Alyce V			٠,	Jan.	1573
Lydyard			2	June	1572
Thomas Saunders & Ann Blake, d			-	June	13/3
Blake the elder			,	Viio	
Andrew Lawrence & Angis Walf	ford at	St	ز	Aug.	**
Just [?]			3	Man	1.50
Just [1]	• • •		3	May	15/4

D		_	
Richard Luker & Elizabeth Rexworthy	• • •	31 Oct.	¹ 574
Nicholas Sharpe & Jane Foster	• • •	[]
Abrharm Graunt & Agnis Lawrence	• • •	[—] Nov.	,,
John Hard & Johan Windsworth		6 Feb.	157₺
John Zelak & Joan Rexworthy	• • •	29 Feb.	,,
Hugh Beard & Tamsie Cable	• • •	19 July	1576
Henry Lawrance & Maud Bryant, w.		9 Sep.	1577
Arthur Thorne & Ann Lawrence		14 Apr.	1578
John Jeffery & Johan Fitter		29 May	,,
John Ambrose & Eliz. Morely		[—] Sep.	,,
Humfry Blake & Agnes James		2 Oct.	,,
John Grove & Mary Frank		27 Apr.	1579
Richard Collens, clerk, & Mary Penny		22 Oct.	,,
John Camplin & Elizabeth Rayner		24 Oct.	1580
Andrew Crosse & Mary Sealy		20 Nov.	,,
Henry Selack & Edith Welsh		26 Jan.	1580
John Fairchild & Joan Ball, servant to		J	-3-1
Gribble		29 June	1581
Edward Mills & Katherine Rayner		10 Aug.	•
William Lews & Dorothy Norman		19 Oct.	"
William Leave & Ann Leage		8 Nov.	,,
John Jenkins & Florence Slape		22 Jan.	" 1581
Simon Edwards & Joan Lawrance		2 June	1582
William Poole & Margaret White		29 Nov.	-
Robert Trapnell & Mary Morly	• • •	9 Apr.	,, 7.582
John Harris & Luce Sully, w	• • •	24 June	1583
William Devonshire & Joan Larcombe	•••	24 June 22 Aug.	"
Henry Mason & Margory Bennot	•••	27 Apr.	"
		2/ Apr.	1584
C .: 11 . 11	gnes	a. Inno	
	Ric.	24 June	"
•		os Iuma	
Arton William Blue & Margaret Winser	• • •	25 June	" " 0.4
John Lawrence & Alise Luker, at Asholt	•••	24 Jan.	1584
	•••	28 Jan.	"
Richd. Luker & Elizabeth Adams	• • • •	19 Aug.	1585
John Lathe & Katherine Smith	• • •	2 Sep.	"
John Huss & Agnis [——] alias Sellack	•••	23 Apr.	1586
Robert Slocombe & Elizabeth Blake	•••	20 Oct.	,,
John Sealy & Elizabeth Gibbes, w.	• • •	22 Nov.	,,
Henry Mason & Alis Stronge	• • •	26 Nov.	"

John Peers & Jone Whyte, of Asholt		4 May	1587
Humfry Morly & [] Knolls		20 June	,,
John Harris & Elizabeth Danyell		25 Nov.	
Henry Mason & Jone Hurle		27 Nov.	٠,
Thomas Burdge & Jone Arton		28 Jan.	1587
John Wither & Tamsin Hurle		29 Jan.	"
Hugh Crosse & Margaret Luker, d. of	Ric.		
Luker		25 July	1588
William W [-] he & Agnis Lathew, w.		16 Jan.	1585
Mycael Stamford & Agnis Wither		24 Jan.	• •
John Cocklen & Mary Bearde		26 May	1589
Richard Blake & Grace Napcott		29 May	,,
Robert Foate & Creature Laurence, d	. of		
Adrew Laurence		3 July	11
John Pine & Dorothy Briant		27 Nov.	
Humphry Wither & Jone White		29 Jan.	1500
William Leave & Elizabeth Napper		25 May	1 590
Henry Wrynk-more & Jone Laurence,	ılias		
Dier		28 Dec.	,,
Richard Dodge & Elizabeth Harris		19 Aug.	1592
Thomas Ball & Grace Harris		ı Dec.	,,
Hugh Cabull & Anne Selye		28 Aug.	1593
Henry Laurence & Margaret Conxly		4 Jan.	1593
Thomas Genkens & Elizabeth Dab		7 Nov.	_
John Lide [or Bide] & Katherine Streat, o	l. of		
Hugh Streat		8 Nov.	71
Martin Raynor & Edith Billins were unla	awful	ly marry	ed by
night, without my counsell, by Leo	nard	Wither.	-
Ric	chard	Penny,	Vicar.
Thomas Jones & Joan Jacob		3 Feb.	
John Hickes & Emlin Michell		6 Feb.	
John Laurence & Prudence Clarke		17 Nov	. 1595
John Cols & Florence Toogood		26 Jan.	
Martin Rayn & Johan Bacon, of Stogursey	,	18 Aug	
William Poole & Christian Goviar		16 Sep.	
John Cuxley & Agnis Lawrence, dau	of	_	
Henry Lawrence		20 Apr.	1597
Hugh Street & Jone Davye, w., of Quant	ox-	-	
head		12 Oct.	1598
John Wyllyans & Elnor Nycholas		16 Oct.	٠,

Richard Strete & Mort Swetyng	9 Aug. 1 59 9
Robert Reynold & Mary Dampyer	3 Apr. 1600
Hugh Natyon & Elizabeth Broune	24 Nov. ,,
Edward Abbot & Jone More, w	27 Nov. ,,
Wyllim Hancok & Sara Morly	14 May 1601
John Hawcar & Jenyver Ripkin	7 June "
Henry Langhwyll & Thomasin Pyke, w	[—] Dec. ,,
Hugh Hurrell & Jone Pearce	21 Apr. 1602
Steven Goodenow & Annges Ball, dau. of	*
John Ball	26 July "
John Sharpe & Jone Peney	29 July ,,
John Welshowe & Hellen Penny	3 Sep. ,,
John Frenche & Joan Lawrence	11 July 1603
John Genkyn & Grace Ball, w	29 Aug. ,,
John Mannynge & Rachell Lawrence	4 May 1604
Thomas Ball & Alys Cable	30 July ,,
Nicholas Burvett & Sara Freeman	[—] Sep. ,,
Richard Hurle & Dorothye Cable	22 Nov. ,,
Thomas Goodenowe & Bridgett Sellacke	24 Jan. 1604
Andrew Roe & Agnes Beard	15 Apr. 1605
Hugh Parker & Mary Hutchens	6 Aug. "
John Fury & Dennyse Cole	17 Jan. 1606
Samuel Rich & Agnes Crosse	1 June 1607
John Gribbell & Alice Laurence	29 June ,,
Robert Vernon, of Dodington, & Dorothy	
Withers	29 Nov. ,,
Francis Winsburre & Margaret Hardman	23 Oct. 1608
George Stoane, of Cannington, & Joan Ware,	
of Overstowey	19 Nov. ,,
Richard Laurence & Alyce Prior	21 Oct. 1609
William Culverwell, of Stringston, & Mary	
Beacham	2 Dec. "
William Oliver & Ann Hodgges	2 July 1610
Nicholas Clottworthie & Margaret Law-	
rence, w	9 July ,,
Thomas Ridon & Johan Burge	24 Jan. 1610
James Ingram, Netherstowey, & Johan	
Cooxley	10 Jan. 1612
William Chedsey & Margaret Sellick	10 Feb. ,,
Robert Baker & Joan Fort	10 Jan. 1612

VOLUME II.

VOLUME II.		
John Chapline, alias Farmer, of Crokombe,	&	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		3 July 1615
		27 July "
Humphrey Culverwell & Winifrith Hawke	er	31 Aug. ,,
William Poule & Elizabeth Grygorie .		ı Oct. "
		1 Oct. "
Thomas Blew & Elizabeth Wellick .		1 Oct. "
		22 Jan. 1615
Gabriell Lucar, gent., & Joyce Cotterell .		22 Jan. "
TT O O T D		20 Jan. 1616
		4 Mar. "
John Smith & Agnis Widlake		1 May 1617
Thomas Nation & Elizabeth Ware .		19 May ,,
John Waster & Ann Leave		30 Oct. "
777' 4 % Managara Danka		14 Nov. ,,
Thomas Walford & Alice Sely		19 Nov. "
		15 Jan. 1617
John Blaker, vicar, & Penelope Mitche	11,	
gent		13 July 1618
Jeffery Hodges, of Stogursey, & Alie	се	
		11 Sep. "
William Padmore, of East Quantoxhed, & Ag	nis	
T I' D'		15 Oct. "
Thomas Couch & Issott Ware		11 Nov. 1619
73 1 C 1 1 0 I D.1		16 Feb. 16 ¹⁹ ₂₀
7 1 6 3 9 EU - DI 1		25 Feb. "
The state of the s		8 May 1620
7 1 37 C 37 C 131		20 Dec. "
T 1 . C1 1 0 T21' 1 1 NT		13 Jan. 1620
Andrew Foorth & Alice Somers		13 Jan. "
Robert Wither & Elizabeth Pine		9 Apr. 1621
Arthur Bellamy & Elizabeth Cealy .		
		3 May "
Mr. William Flyte & Elizabeth Arundell .		3 May " 28 May "
		3 May " 28 May "
Emmanuel Cable & Luce Mourly, dau.		28 May "
Emmanuel Cable & Luce Mourly, dau. Hugh Mourly	of	28 May " 11 Aug. "
Emmanuel Cable & Luce Mourly, dau. Hugh Mourly Thomas Laurence & Jane Bruer	of	28 May ,, 11 Aug. ,, 19 Nov. ,,
Emmanuel Cable & Luce Mourly, dau. Hugh Mourly Thomas Laurence & Jane Bruer John Courtis & Agnes Way	of	28 May ,, 11 Aug. ,, 19 Nov. ,, 4 Feb. 162½
Emmanuel Cable & Luce Mourly, dau. Hugh Mourly Thomas Laurence & Jane Bruer John Courtis & Agnes Way John Withers & Margaret Comer	of 	28 May ,, 11 Aug. ,, 19 Nov. ,, 4 Feb. 162½

John Westcott & Jane Grane		17 Oct.	1622
Thomas Smyth & Sydwill More		2 June	1623
John Jones & Jeane Hawker		18 Oct.	,,
Thomas Slocumbe & Grace Bearde		31 Oct.	,,
Edward Hare & Susan Slocombe		31 Oct.	,,
[Pages gone, no entries between 28	Nov	., 1623,	
and 5 April, 1626.]			
George Beasly & Elizabeth Chedsy		16 Apr.	1627
John Hicks & Mary Mourly		4 Oct.	>7
John Pease & Joan Selleck		24 Apr.	1628
William Manly & Dorothy Ball	• • •	26 Apr.	,,
Isac Bellamy & Joane Cealy		8 Nov.	,,
Johnson Joaye & Anne Crosse		30 June	1629
Thomas Cooksley & Elizabeth Pole		14 Nov.	,,
James Palmer & Ann Morish	• • •	29 May	1630
Robert Harle & Emlin Barker		1 July	,,
Ralfe Hyde & Margaret Beard		18 Mar.	1631
John Owen & Judith Kymball	• • • •	6 Nov.	,,
Richard Swete & Johan Wythers		16 Jan.	1631
Francis Grove & Johan Olyver		21 Jan.	,,
Thomas Cable & Margaret Tucker		23 Jan.	,,
Robert Byshoppe & Elizabeth Mason		18 Nov.	1632
Thomas Laurence & Mary Blake		24 Oct.	1633
John Coxe & Thomasyn [Oens?]		29 Jan.	1633
Bartholomew Hussy & Alice Smith [?]	• • •	2 June	1634
John Adams & Diana [Strete]	• • •	14 Aug.	,,
Bartholomew Cann & Margarite Hyde	• • •	7 Apr.	1635
Sylvester [———] & Agnis Rowe	• • •	9 Apr.	,,
Edward Sealy & Mary Winifer	•••	17 Apr.	,,
Rowland Philipps & Johan Spark	• • •	15 Oct.	,,
Richard Peyton & Dorothy Laurence	• • •	14 May	1636
John Hare & Johan Riche	• • •	8 May	1637
Lewellyn Williams & J. I. Veale	• • •	5 Jan.	1638
Robert [torn out] & Frances Sellack		[—] June	1638
John Williams & Elizabeth Furse	• • •	17 Oct.	,,
Alexander Comer & Johan Sully	• • •	22 Apr.	1639
Michaell [———] & Margaret Richards	• • •	23 May	,,
Francis Ellys & Ann Dyer	• • •	12 June	,,
John Olyver & Johan Nation [?]	• • •	19 June	,,
William Olyver & Dorothy Pill [?]		25 July	٠,

John Gardyner & Elizabeth Whytenall		12 Aug.	1639
Emanuel Ware & Alice Homes		19 Oct.	,.
Edward Seaddinge & Anne Griffith		17 Nov.	,,
William Manly & Dorothy Gore		30 Nov.	,,
Richard Byshop & Mary Andrews		18 July	1640
John Adams & Jane Richards		12 Sep.	29
William Jeffry & Mary Oliver		1 Nov.	,,
Henry Roles & Elizabeth Adams		12 Nov.	,,
John Adams & Jane Wills		12 Jan.	1640
Henry Laurence, alias Dier, & Sarah Hod	ges	12 Jan.	,,
Emanuel Lucar & Julian Bury		24 June	1641
Thomas Nashion & Dennis Oliver		29 Oct.	,,
Robert Blake & Elizabeth Selleck		22 Aug.	1642
Thomas Fisher & Joane Laurence		25 Nov.	,,
Volume III.			
Antrony Tutt & Mary Mason		30 Apr.	1645
Robert Hole & Ann Honiball		3 Sep.	31
Gabriell Lucar & Joane Gould		17 Sep.	,,
Samuell Rich & Joane Winsor		7 Oct	1646
Christopher Jeffery & Agnes Ingram		20 Jan.	1645
Robert Collard & Catherine Wolcott		21 Jan.	,,
John Fort & Elizabeth Bartrum		6 Oct.	1647
John Culverwell & Susanna Ingram		16 Oct.	,,
Hosheah Billingsley & Rachell Rowe		18 Dec.	,,
George Upton, gent., & Ann Selleck		16 Feb.	1648
Edward Hawker & Jane Cole		15 May	1648
William Knight & Mary Tutt		8 June	,,
John Roshiter & Elenor Hite		14 June	,,
John Merry & Mary Mashon		27 Oct.	1648
Andrew Fort & Dorothy Oliver		29 Dec.	,,
William Evans & Joane Emott		18 Feb.	1648
John Raff & Ann Öliver		23 May	1650
David Stacey & Elenor Cox, w		3 July	,,
Thomas Rich & Alice Jenkens		27 Aug.	,,
Richard Hurell & Jane Atewell		26 Oct.	,,
William Leave & Mary Yeandell		16 May	1651
Edward Laurence & Alles Hancock		26 May	,,
William Cooke & Mary Gribell		12 June	1652
John Blake & Elizabeth Lyker		23 Sep.	_
John Diane & Dilbabeth Lyker	• • • •	23 Oct.	"

William Hakines & Priscilla Seallike Hugh Cox & Margarett Withers [A break in the Registers until 16		26 Sep. 1653
[When the next Register, a Parchment Book	, 131	ins. by 7 ins., of
eleven pages, begins, it is marked A, and bears th	iis ei	dorsement—5th
April, 1782.]		
"This is the first Book referred to in	and	by a certain
affidavit of John Perret, this day sworn		
Stevens, Master in Chancery Extraordinary		•
William Smith & Eliz. Bowly		18 Apr. 1687
Thos. Walford & Eliz. Risdon		27 Apr. ,,
William Honiball & Susana []		16 Apr. 1688
Valentine Francis & Judeth Fisher, both		r
Bridgwater		30 Sep. ,,
Wm. Cook, of Dulverton, & Mary Cris,		3
Netherstowey		4 Oct. ,,
Richard Burge & Catherine Lucas		10 Oct. ,,
Edw. Lansey & Thomasin Honiball		1 Feb. 1689
Christopher Clark & Joan Honiball		3 May 1690
John Blake, junr., & Hannah Rich		8 May "
Hugh Honiball & Mary Perrot		26 Sep. "
Peter Lyddon & Joan Adams	• • •	1 Jan. 1699
Gabriel Old & Luce Bowen		31 Jan. "
Joseph Laurence & Jane Shorney		14 Feb. ,,
John Walford & Elinor Rich		28 Oct. 1691
Mr. Caradoc Butler, Mnr., & Mrs. Fran	ces	,
Howard, being Shrove Tuesday		19 Feb. 1692
Robert Shorney & Mary Cooke		19 Feb. ,,
Hugh Lawrence, senr., & Sarah L	au-	-
rence, w		24 Dec. 1692
Barth. Knight & Mary Lucar		30 Oct. 1694
Godwin Butler & Mary Bartlet, Stogursey		28 Nov. "
John Pierce & Sarah Stephens		13 Jan. 1694
Thos. Wills & Mary Ball		4 Feb. ,,
Thomas Blake & Eliz. Coxe, w	•••	21 May 1695
Edmund Davies & Dorothy Allen		22 May "
Boaz Mason & Joan Honiball		6 May 1696
Joseph Hurly & [] []		12 July "
William Chedgsey & Jane Dyer		3 Aug. ,,
Gabriel Apsy & Elizabeth Adams	• • •	24 Apr. 1697

William Hill & Mary Gully		3 Sep. 1698
Hugh Verncombe & Catherine Davis		14 Jan. 1698
Sam Davis & Mary Davis		21 Jan. "
Edward Honiball & Sarah Knight	•••	4 Feb. ,,
William Slocomb & Eliz. Adams		28 May 1699
Thomas Pine & Francet Cutt		14 June .,
Will Adams & Margaret Tar		21 Oct. "
Thomas Chappel & Ann Honiball		1 Apr. 1700
Will Nicholl & Eliz. Chilcot		27 Apr. ,,
Thos. Morse & Susan Moor		2 Sep,
Will Fox & Anne Paul	•••	19 Sep. ,,
John Tiplin & Eliz. Tar	•••	26 July 1701
Edw. Adams & Hannah Thorn	•••	24 Aug,
Francis Dyer, alias Laurence, & Eliz.		1 Oct. ,,
Sim Carswell & Eliz. Hurly		13 Jan. 170 ¹
John Hook & Eliz. Old	•••	11 Apr. 1702
John Wensley, of Wivelscomb, &	Elianor	11 11pr. 1702
		8 June "
TT TT 1 0 TO (1 TT'1)	•••	- 0-4
	•••	0.30
Tho. Adams & Mary Honiball	•••	, ,
Roger Bishop & Joan Hurle	•••	7 Feb. 1704
Uriah Mason & Elianor Weymouth	• • • •	8 June 1705
George Honiball & Hannah Honiball	• • •	10 Oct. ,.
George Honiball & Hanah Honiball	• • •	I Nov. "
John Adams & Joan Redding	• • •	11 Apr. 1706
Will Williams & Sarah Ruscomb	• • •	18 June ,.
William Bacon & Mary Hill	• • •	15 Apr. 1707
Richard Streat & [——] [——]	• • •	20 Nov. 1709
Thomas Trigo & [———] [———]	• • •	20 Nov,
Volume IV.		
Thomas Treble & Margaret Gilhamton	n	1 May 1712
Gregorie Tiplin & Anne Cull []		6 Apr. 1713
Henry Poake & Eliz. Gunter	• • •	29 Aug. ,,
John Davis & Grace Lewis		7 Nov. ,,
Mr. Roy & Mrs. Joane Cross		15 Dec. ,,
Thomas Williams & Ann Blake	• • •	23 Apr. 1714
George Churchill & Mary Pike	• • •	8 June "
Solomon Syms & Sarah Staple	• • •	7 Aug. "
Samuel Mollins & Jeane How		30 Jan. 1714
•		

Simon Griddle & Ann Marthews,	of	
Stogursey John Jacob & Sarah Cooke		27 Apr. 1715
John Jacob & Sarah Cooke	• • •	21 May ,,
Francis Coome & Mary Honinball		6 June ,,
Philip Amey, of Bayborok, & Marg	aret	
Coomer, of Cannington		2 July "
Henery Davice & Margaret Adams		20 Aug. ,,
Thomas Tar & Anne Moris	• • •	29 Oct. "
John Dyer, of Netherstowey, & Elizal	oeth	
Thorne, of Quantikesead		21 Nov. "
William Silke & Margaret Cossem		24 Nov. ,,
Robert Tayller & Magdalin Night		2 Apr. 1716
John Silly & Grace Morgan, of N. Pet	her-	
ton	• • •	5 Apr. "
William Brook & Jane Culverwill	• • •	5 June "
William Mullins, of Ashold, & Mary Pe		
of Bagborok William John, sojourner, & Mary Cul	•••	23 Nov. "
William John, sojourner, & Mary Cul	ver-	
will		20 Jan. 1716
Richard Cavil & Mary Honniball		3 May 1718
Hugh Honnibal & Jane Chigey		6 Sep. ,,
Roger Gilbert & Hannah Rich	• • •	20 Oct. ,,
George Gill, of Crokum, & Mary Tapline		10 Feb. 1718
William Rice & Alice Couneber	• • •	20 Sep. 1719
William Honniball & Joan Old	• • •	30 Oct. "
Edward Lausty & Betty Staden		26 Feb. 1719
James Night & Shusan Caswell	• • •	17 Sep. 1720
John Silke & Elizabeth Morish		19 May 1721
Richard Mason & Mary Cook		30 Dec. 1722
William Dudlascombe Ruscombe &	Ann	
Ruscombe		5 Nov. 1723
Charles Cearol & Ann Putam		18 Feb. 1723
John Perret & Mary Rice, at Bagborough		6 May 1724
Francis Lovelice & Elizabeth Burge		21 Aug. "
William Tracy & Margory Colverwill		3 Feb. 1725
John Honniball & Mary Walford		9 Feb. "
Thomas Kidner & Joan Stevens		2 Mar. ,.
Francis Night & Shusan Allicit [?]	• • •	30 Mar. "
Thomas Routley & Frances Morse, lic.		23 Sep. 1725
John Peirce & Joan Chedzy		10 Oct. "
Somerset-VI.		F

VOLUME V. Richd. Coles, of Netherstowey, & Dorothy Style, lic. 25 Mar. 1727 William Radlet & Sarah Carter 22 May " Wm. Staple, of Chedzoy, & Anne Spark, of B'water, lic. 5 May 1728 ... John Street, of Netherstowey, & Joan William 13 Nov. " John Stevens & Sarah Stevens ... 26 Nov. 1729 Robert Wyth & Joan Palmer 6 Feb. 1729 John Adams & Anne Honibal 22 June 1730 . . . James Cavil, of Spaxton, & Anne Coles 21 Sep. " James Curdle & Elizabeth Hurdle ... 18 Feb. 1731 21 Feb. " John Ford & Hannah Lawrence ... Robert Curry & Elizabeth Rich ... 12 Apr. 1732 Thomas Landsey & Mary Middleton, of Spaxton ... 14 Apr. Thomas Rossiter & Mary Kidner ... 20 Oct. Edward Palmer & Sarah Wilch, of Nether-14 May 1733 ... John Brook, of Cannington, & Mary Pierce ... 15 May ,, William Fox & Hannah Trowbridge 14 Dec. Philip Staple & Eliz. War, both of Chedzoy 27 Dec. ,, John Palmer & Sarah Stevens 27 Dec. Samuel Shornway, of Brympton Ralph, & Jane Ballstone, of Stogursey 16 Sep. 1734 John Chamberlain & Sarah Edwards 7 May ,, Wm. Williams, wid., & Mary Hill, of Durleigh 23 May Wm. Palmer & Elizabeth Culverwell, of Holford 17 Feb. 1735 Thomas White, of Stockland Bristol, & Mary Mason ... 17 Feb. Francis Hollil, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Pearce, lic. 8 Apr. 1735 Joseph Hurdle & Mary Trowbridge 1 May John Lawrence, of Wiviliscombe, apothecary, & Judeth Gale, of Upton, lic. 23 July John Walford & Sarah Knight 23 Aug. Wm. Sellick, alias Honyball, & Mary Carter... 18 Nov. John Lovelace, of Fiddington, & Mary Dyer, alias Lawrence ... 26 Apr. 1736

Thos. Baker, of Cutcomb, woolcomber, &	
Jane Jessep, w., lic	13 July 1736
Jane Jessep, w., lic Emmanuel Web, of Crowcomb, & Margery	
Yaw, of Cannington, lic	22 Jan. 1736
John Fox, of Charlinch, & [] Sipling	6 Nov. 1737
William Bishop & Dorothy Rich	3 Apr. 1738
John Phillips, of Nether Stowey. & Alice	
Bacon	26 Dec. "
William Old & Elizabeth Hook	27 Dec. "
John Shurvey & Mary How, both of Kilton	31 Jan. 1738
Richard Young & Elizabeth Staddon, both of	
Stogursey, lic	5 Feb. 1739
Edwd. Strong, of Netherstowey, & Anne	
Oliver	11 May "
Samuel Reed, of Netherstowey, & Sarah	
Sweeting	25 June "
John Williams, of Spaxton, & Jane Knight	8 July ,,
John Knight & Sarah Lawrence	6 Aug. "
Rich. Govet, w., of Stringston, & Jane	
Popham, w., of same place	19 Sep. ,,
Phillip Carter & Margaret Sealy	13 Aug. 1740
Richard Slowcombe & Grace Hurdle	29 June 1742
Francis Villis & Mary Stephens	23 May 1743
Wm. Burge & Mary Oliver	7 Nov,
Wm. Waimoth & Betty Bishop	8 July 1744
Simon Hill & Mary Shorny	26 Mar. 1746
Wm. Webber & Anne Steevens	14 Apr. "
John Cavil, of Spaxton, & [] Coleserry	13 May "
John Farthing, of Cannington, & Anne Smith,	
of Netherstowey	30 Dec. "
John Cridol & Jane Coles, of Cannington, lic.	8 Jan. 1746
Henery Whit & Mary Parsons, both of	
Becknoller, lic	7 July 1747
Thomas Cridland, of Coomflory, & Catherine	
Doble, <i>lic</i>	16 Sep. ,.
Lweice Phillips & Mary Harris, of Bicknoller,	
lic	13 June 1748
James Moor, of Stockland, & Mary Cuniber,	
of Dorington, lic	5 Nov. "
William Oliver & Jone Ware, lic	24 Oct. 1749
	F 2

John Cousins & Anne Waites, both of Nether-	
stowey, lic	10 Mar. 1750
John Smith & Mary Shirt, both of Holford, lic.	8 Apr. 1751
William Blake & Jone Silk, both of Charlinch	9 July "
[——] Escot & [——] Wilhicomb	[] 1752
Thomas Thomas & Betty Cuniber, both of	
Stogumber	23 Mar. "
John Landsay & Anne Parsons	1 Oct. 1753
James Phillips & Joan Villis	25 Mar. 1778
Francis Mullens & Eliz. Hill	9 Aug. "
Volume VI.	
George Sellick & Betty Stevens, with consent	
of parent	23 Nov. 1754
Henry Lovelace & Mary Walford, with con-	
sent of parents	31 Nov. "
Thomas Routley, of Nether Stowey, & Rebecca	
Colesay, of Goathurst, consent	26 Dec. "
John Hill, of St. Decumans, & Rachel Adams,	
with consent of parents	18 Jan. 1755
John French & Diana Adams	15 Apr. "
George Rice & Mary Bishop	26 May "
Edward Morle & Elizabeth Jolley, of Stogum-	
ber, <i>lic</i>	29 May "
George Adams & Betty Staple	9 Sep. "
Nathaniel Shorney & Betty Ould	28 Feb. 1756
William Haste, of Fiddington, & Ruth Palmer	30 Sep. ,,
Joseph Witch & Ann Jones	22 Oct. "
Crispin Gibbert, Nether Stowey, & Sarah	0 .
Adams, lic	27 Oct. 1727
John Stone, of Cannington, & Sarah Sellick	5 Jan. 1758
Simon Burge & Anne Poole	3 May
Walter Walford & Ann Weymouth	t5 May "
John Lansey & Jane Tylor, of Nether Stowey	21 June "
Thomas Shorny & Betty Davy James Rexworthy, of Cannington, & Mary	21 Aug. "
	6 Nov. "
Jones Benjamin Hunt & Thomasin Ware	
Benjamin Hunt & Thomasin Ware Michael Dent & Mary Sealy	Til
John Bishop & Betty Radlege [? Radnege]	- 0-4
Journ Disnop & Detry Radiege [1 Radiege]	2 Oct. ",

Nathanael Rich & Jane Shallish	22 Apr. 1761
Stephen Bishop & Dorothy Lovelace	30 Apr. "
William Gulliver & Martha Shallis	10 June "
Thomas Tottadil & Mary Cox	16 Jan. 1762
Thos. Palmer & Mary Phillips	6 July "
Wm. Palmer & Jone Pearce	8 Nov. "
John Lansey & Jane Tipling, lic	5 Jan. 1763
Francis Rich & Mary Musgrave, lic	22 Apr. "
William Perret, & Mary Sturdel	7 Nov. "
Thos. Rossiter & Sarah Palmer	23 July 1764
Thos. Hill & Mary Stone	10 Oct. "
Hugh Hill & Anne Ware	[] ",
Thos. Paffrey, sojourner, & Betty Knight	3 May 1765
Simon Hill, lab., & Mary Sully, of St. Decumans	26 Dec. "
John Harris, sojourner, & Mary Lovelace	7 Feb. 1766
Thos. Atkins & Elizabeth Hill, sojourners	11 Ap. 1767
Wm. Bishop, car., & Grace Loveless	19 Apr. "
Wm. Pile, lab., & Joan Sturdle	19 Nov. "
Wm. Phillips, sojourner, & Sarah Prossiter, w.	5 Mar. 1768
Thomas Meaker, y., of Pawlet, & Sarah Kibby	5 Nov. "
Joseph Hunniball, cordwainer and cooper, &	
Sarah Radnige	28 Dec. "
Joseph Radnige, broomer, & Isat Still	15 May 1769
Wm. Hill, lab., & Sarah Guiat	30 Dec. "
Samuel Kibbey & Elizabeth Sully	23 July 1770
John Sealy, car., of S. Brent, & Anne Frost	23 July "
Wm. Weymoth, lab., & Mary Baker	13 Nov. 1771
John Veckery & Eliz. Perrin	27 Jan. 1772
Samuel Chedzey, of Kilton, & Eleanor Walford	3 Mar. "
John Walford, lab., & Mercy Buttel	19 Apr. "
William Pocock, lab., & Anne Hunniball,	
sojourners	2 May 1773
Thos. Weymoth, of Broomfield, & Mary	
Sellick	15 July "
James Weymoth & Mary Walford	16 Aug. "
George Stilling, of Spaxton, lab., & Eliz.	
Stone	5 Nov. "
George Symmons, of Axbridge, & Jane Creddle,	27
lic	12 Nov. "
James Waterman, f., & Jane Shallish	15 Feb. 1774

John Jones, w., & Anne Young			
John Philips & Eleaner Palmer	John Jones, w., & Anne Young		17 Feb. 1774
Joseph Philips, lab., & Mary Perriam Josep Hill, lab., & Mary Hill Josep Hill, lab., & Mary Hill Josep Hill, lab., & Mary Hill Henry Hurdle, of Stokegursey, & Jane Kibbey William Hill, lab., & Sarah Perriam Joseph Pradnege [? Padnege], w., & Eliz. Walford			a Mari
Josep Hill, lab., & Mary Hill 31 Dec. , Henry Hurdle, of Stokegursey, & Jane Kibbey William Hill, lab., & Sarah Perriam 26 May ,, Joseph Pradnege [? Padnege], w., & Eliz. Walford 17 July ,, George Rich, lab., & Sarah Brown 10 Apr. 1776 Francis Mullins & Eliz. Hill 29 May 1780 William Rich & Elizabeth Rich 30 June ,, John Kebby & Amey Bacon 17 July ,, Robert Hill & Mary Loveless 25 Aug. ,, Richard West & Mary Shorney 9 Dec. ,, Thomas Culverwell, of Nether Stowey, w., & Ann Shorney, w 7 Mar. 1781 George Villice & Ann Hurdle 12 July ,, Richard Jones & Sarah Stone 12 July ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. ,, Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. ,, Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May ,, Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 13 Sep. ,, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. ,, William Hill & Sarah Clarke			26 June ,,
William Hill, lab., & Sarah Perriam Joseph Pradnege [? Padnege], w., & Eliz. Walford 17 July ,, George Rich, lab., & Sarah Brown 10 Apr. 1776 Francis Mullins & Eliz. Hill 9 Aug. 1778 James Stone & Mary Hill 29 May 1780 William Rich & Elizabeth Rich 30 June ,, John Kebby & Amey Bacon 17 July ,, Robert Hill & Mary Loveless 25 Aug. ,, Richard West & Mary Shorney 9 Dec. ,, Thomas Culverwell, of Nether Stowey, w., & Ann Shorney, w 7 Mar. 1781 George Villice & Ann Hurdle 12 July ,, Ichard Jones & Sarah Stone 12 July ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. ,, Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball 14 Apr. 1784 Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct. ,, John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. , Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May ,, Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 13 Sep. ,, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowey 8 Oct. 1786 Joseph Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins			31 Dec. ,,
William Hill, lab., & Sarah Perriam Joseph Pradnege [? Padnege], w., & Eliz. Walford 17 July ,, George Rich, lab., & Sarah Brown 10 Apr. 1776 Francis Mullins & Eliz. Hill 9 Aug. 1778 James Stone & Mary Hill 29 May 1780 William Rich & Elizabeth Rich 30 June ,, John Kebby & Amey Bacon 17 July ,, Robert Hill & Mary Loveless 25 Aug. ,, Richard West & Mary Shorney 9 Dec. ,, Thomas Culverwell, of Nether Stowey, w., & Ann Shorney, w 7 Mar. 1781 George Villice & Ann Hurdle 12 July ,, Ichard Jones & Sarah Stone 12 July ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. ,, Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball 14 Apr. 1784 Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct. ,, John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. , Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May ,, Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 13 Sep. ,, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowey 8 Oct. 1786 Joseph Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins	Henry Hurdle, of Stokegursey, & Jane K	ibbey	31 Jan. 1775
Joseph Pradnege [? Padnege], w., & Eliz. Walford 17 July " George Rich, lab., & Sarah Brown 10 Apr. 1776 Francis Mullins & Eliz. Hill 9 Aug. 1778 James Stone & Mary Hill 29 May 1780 William Rich & Elizabeth Rich 30 June " John Kebby & Amey Bacon 17 July " Robert Hill & Mary Loveless 25 Aug. " Richard West & Mary Shorney 9 Dec. " Thomas Culverwell, of Nether Stowey, w., & Ann Shorney, w 7 Mar. 1781 George Villice & Ann Hurdle 12 July " Richard Jones & Sarah Stone 12 July " John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. " Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball 14 Apr. 1784 Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct. " John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. " Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May " Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 13 Sep. " Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. " Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowy 8 Oct. 1786 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins 8 Oct. 1786 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. " Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. " Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. " James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May " Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. " John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			26 May "
Walford 17 July " George Rich, lab., & Sarah Brown 10 Apr. 1776 Francis Mullins & Eliz. Hill 9 Aug. 1778 James Stone & Mary Hill 29 May 1780 William Rich & Elizabeth Rich 30 June " John Kebby & Amey Bacon 17 July " Robert Hill & Mary Loveless 25 Aug. " Richard West & Mary Shorney 9 Dec. " Thomas Culverwell, of Nether Stowey, w., & Ann Shorney, w. 7 Mar. 1781 George Villice & Ann Hurdle 12 July " Richard Jones & Sarah Stone 12 July " John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. " Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball 14 Apr. 1784 Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct. " John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. " Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May " Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 13 Sep. " Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. " Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowy 25 Oct. " John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. " William Hill & S		Eliz.	
Francis Mullins & Eliz. Hill			17 July ,,
Francis Mullins & Eliz. Hill	George Rich, lab., & Sarah Brown		10 Apr. 1776
James Stone & Mary Hill 29 May 1780 William Rich & Elizabeth Rich 30 June ., John Kebby & Amey Bacon 17 July ., Robert Hill & Mary Loveless 25 Aug, Richard West & Mary Shorney 9 Dec, Thomas Culverwell, of Nether Stowey, w., &			
William Rich & Elizabeth Rich 30 June ,, John Kebby & Amey Bacon 17 July ,, Robert Hill & Mary Loveless 25 Aug. ,, Richard West & Mary Shorney 9 Dec. ,, Thomas Culverwell, of Nether Stowey, w., & Ann Shorney, w 7 Mar. 1781 George Villice & Ann Hurdle 12 July ,, Richard Jones & Sarah Stone 12 July ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. ,, Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball 14 Apr. 1784 Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct. ,, John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. ,, Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May ,, Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 13 Sep. ,, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. ,, William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789	James Stone & Mary Hill		
John Kebby & Amey Bacon			
Robert Hill & Mary Loveless	John Kebby & Amey Bacon		
Richard West & Mary Shorney 9 Dec. ,, Thomas Culverwell, of Nether Stowey, w., & Ann Shorney, w 7 Mar. 1781 George Villice & Ann Hurdle 12 July ,, Richard Jones & Sarah Stone 12 July ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. ,, Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball 14 Apr. 1784 Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct. ,, John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. ,, Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May ,, Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 13 Sep. ,, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. ,, William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			-
Thomas Culverwell, of Nether Stowey, w., & Ann Shorney, w 7 Mar. 1781 George Villice & Ann Hurdle 12 July " Richard Jones & Sarah Stone 12 July " John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. " Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball 14 Apr. 1784 Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct. " John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. " Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May " Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 30 Oct. " Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. " Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 8 Oct 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins			e Dee
Ann Shorney, w 7 Mar. 1781 George Villice & Ann Hurdle 12 July ,, Richard Jones & Sarah Stone 12 July ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. ,, Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball 14 Apr. 1784 Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w 22 Oct. ,, John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. ,, Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May ,, Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Nether- stowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 8 Oct 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins 23 Mar 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins		w., &	
George Villice & Ann Hurdle 12 July " Richard Jones & Sarah Stone 12 July " John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. " Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w 19 Jan. 1784 Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer			7 Mar. 1781
Richard Jones & Sarah Stone 12 July " John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. " Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct. " John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. " Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May " Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 30 Oct. " Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. " Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowy 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 8 Oct 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins	• •		
John Walford & Jane Shorney 18 May 1783 Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov, Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball 14 Apr. 1784 Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct, John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar, Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May ., Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 30 Oct, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowy 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 8 Oct			
Charles Sellick & Mary Landsay 27 Nov. ,, Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball 14 Apr. 1784 Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct. ,, John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. ,, Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May ,, Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 13 Sep. ,, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowy 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. ,, William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			
Wilm. Smart, of Holford, & Jane Honniball Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct. John Hicks & Sarah Adams Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey Aaron Hill & Mary Walford Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart Stowey William Hill & Sarah Clarke John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin William Hill & Grace Hawkins Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice Edward Selleck & Esther Hall James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic. John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic. 4 June 1789			om Nou
Lewis Browning, w., & Mary Weymouth, w. 22 Oct. ,, John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. ,, Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May ,, Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 30 Oct. ,, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. ,, William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			•
John Hicks & Sarah Adams 19 Jan. 1785 Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar, Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May ,, Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 13 Sep. ,, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. ,, William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			an Oat
Joseph Selleck & Mary Palmer 10 Mar. ,, Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey 22 May ,, Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 13 Sep. ,, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Nether- stowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. ,, William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			
Wilm. Crook & Sarah Landsey			io Mor
Aaron Hill & Mary Walford 13 Sep. ,, Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. ,, William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			
Thomas Chedzoy, sojourner, & Mary Dart 30 Oct. ,, Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Nether- stowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. ,, William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			
Thos. Bishop & Eliz. Nicholas, of Netherstowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. ,, William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			
stowey 8 Oct. 1786 John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. ,, William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			
John Cavil & Eliz. Tiplin 25 Oct. " William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. " Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. " Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. " James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May " Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. " John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789	-		8 Oct. 1786
William Hill & Sarah Clarke 23 Mar. 1787 Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789	•		,
Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins [—] Sep. ,, Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789	-		
Elijah Stevens & Eliz. Fearncombe 4 Feb. 1788 Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789	Joseph Hill & Grace Hawkins		
Joseph Wilch, of Stogursey, & Hannah Rice 25 Feb. ,, Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			
Edward Selleck & Esther Hall 10 Mar. ,, James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman 12 May ,, Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			
James Bishop & Elizabeth Worman12 May,,Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic8 Sep.,,John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic4 June1789			. Mar
Thomas Porter & Fanny Trew, lic 8 Sep. ,, John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			. a Mari
John Walford & Jane Shorney, lic 4 June 1789			0 0
	1177111 01 1 0 0 0		12 Sep. 1790

Charles Selleck & Sarah Vickery, v	v	17	Oct.	1790
Francis Vellice & Charlotte Parson		16	Feb.	1792
George Brewer & Elizabeth Palme	r	I	May	,,
Thos. Hodge, sojourner, & Joannal	o Oliver	[]	Oct.	,,
John Landsey & Sarah Morles, lic.		28	Mar.	1793
John Palmer, w., & Jane Walford		27	Sep.	,,
James Shalish, w., & Sarah Hicks,	w	ΙI	Dec.	1794
John Washer, w., & Mary Howel .		12	Feb.	1795
Thos. Perret & Joan Harvey .		6	May	,,
Charles Joseph Harford, of Bristo	ol, & Mary			
Marchant, w., lic	•••	16	July	,,
William Ware & Ann Weymouth .		[] Aug.	,,
John Hunt & Mary Carter .			Dec.	,,
Arthur Potherbridge & Hannah Sh	oe [Shore]	4	May	1796
Thos. Rich & Mary Walford .		28	Aug.	,,
George Lock, West Bagborough	n, & Jane			
May		12	Oct.	,,
Thos. Palmer & Mary Davis .		9	Dec.	,,
Thos. Hill & Betty Sealy		26	Dec.	,,
John Trielson & Ann Dalmer		20	Mar.	1797
William Sellick & Ann Corrick .		9	Mar.	1798
Simon Hill & Sarah Shorney		21	<u> </u>	,,
Insert Delinion C. I 337		24	June	1799
Carres Adams & Carrel Deve 1		I	July	,,
Georg Carter & Mary Rich		14	Oct.	,,
John Weymouth & Elizabeth Burg	e		Apr.	,,
John Chidgey & Hannah Rowdley.		19	Oct.	,,
William Davis & Mary Patrick,	of Nether			
Stowey, lic		IO	Sep.	1802
William Coles & Mary Dyer .	•••	21	Dec.	,,
Edward Morle & Jane Godfree, of	Fiddington	10	Mar.	1803
Henry Davis & Mary Philips .		_	Apr.	,,
James Chedgey & Jane Ware .		6	July	,,
Robert Ware & Jane Palmer .		12	Sep.	,,
Thos. Palmer & Mary Phillips .		4	Feb.	
John Cook & Jane Floide .		28	Apr.	,,
William Smart, w., & Sarah Steven	ıs	22	Aug.	,,
Thos. Chedgey, w., & Mary Baker,		20	Sep.	,,
William Shalice & Elizabeth Sloco			Oct.	,,
Edward Stiling, of Spaxton, & Sara	th Frost	17	Oct.	,,

William Horsey, w., of Staplegrove, & Sa	ırah	
Hill, lic		7 Aug. 1805
Aaron Bailey & Elizabeth Slocomb		1 Jan. 1806
John Palmer & Eliz. Thorney		6 June 1808
John Atkins, w., & Elizabeth Landsey, w.		18 Mar. 1809
John Brice, of Spaxton, & Sarah Shalish	• • •	27 Mar. ,,
William Barker, of Bagborough. & Aqu	uilla	
Rice		11 Apr. ,,
William Palmer & Sarah Chedgey		8 Oct
James Shepherd, of Stogursey, w., & M	Iary	
Morle, lic		12 Feb. 1810
John Olman, of Box, Wilts, & Susanna Wi	hite,	
lic		28 Apr. ,,
Robert Dyer & Phoebe Symons		12 Nov. "
James Weymouth & Mary Leathebee		15 Apr. 1811
John Sully & Love Hurley		26 Oct. ,,
Thomas Ware, w., & Jane Long		13 Jan. 1812
John Palmer & Mary Chedgey		28 June .,

Marriages at Stockland Gaunts

(Otherwise Stockland Bristol).

1538 to 1807.

Note.—The First Register:—This is on 32 pages of good paper, 16 ins, by 5½ ins. The first section of 10 leaves is in good order; the second section of 7 leaves, is in fair condition; and the third, comprising the remainder, is dilapidated. The first entry is of the year 1538, and the last of 1597. As a rule each year has a page to itself, on which the entries under the three headings are made separately. There is no cover. On the inner page of the first leaf is written:—

"Stoclond Gawnts. Anno Dni. 1538. Anno Regis Henrici 8i 3o. The record uppone certeyne injunctions gevyn by ye auctorite and commandement of ye Kyngys highnesse to all parsons vicars, curates and churchwardyns concerning cristenyngs, weddyngs and buryings, the names of whom to be wretyn and regestryd after the tenor and affect contaynyd in the sayd injunctions accordingly het which injunctions were exhibited and declared by the ryght worshipfull Mastr. Doctor Sowthewode at Crokem the 26 day of the month of October, in the yere of our Lord God 1538, and the 30th yere of the raygne of our sovraigne lord kyng Henry the eight Supreme Hed next immediat onto God of this hole church of Ynglond."

The date headings throughout are given in terms of the year of our Lord, and also of the reign. The date of the coronation of Edward VI. and of Mary are noted in Latin. The year containing the accession of Elizabeth is cut out, evidently at no long time after the entries were made, as the year 1560 and 1561 are continuous and properly headed on the opposite pages of the cut leaf. The handwriting from 1538 to 1557 is very good and clear, and of the same court hand type throughout. From 1561 onward the writing varies greatly, becoming very careless and bad from 1572 to the end.

The Second Register (transcription of above): Marriages. This contains a carefully written and fairly accurate transcript of the old register from 1559 to 1598, made in 1598. Where this transcript differs materially from the apparent spelling of the first register it is noted in this copy. The book consists of 27 leaves of parchment, in fair condition; the first 10 of which contain the Baptisms, the next 5 the Weddings, and the remainder the Burials. The size is 7 ins. by 12½ ins. The dates included are from 1558 to 1654. The handwritings are fairly legible throughout, but the ink considerably faded from about 1632

onward. There are no covers. The outside of the first leaf is headed "Stocklande Bristowe," and the usual statement of the order for the keeping of the registers is added, with the signature of Vicar and Churchwardens of the year. There is also an endorsement in a modern hand of the dates included. Six leaves appear to have been cut out as superfluous at the completion of the Marriage entries.

The Third Register Book (parchment):—This book consists of 13 leaves of thick yellowed parchment, and somewhat thicker cover. Size, 11½ ins. by 6 ins. The cover is endorsed "Stockland Gaunts, 1655," with the statement by the churchwardens of its acquisition. There is also an endorsement of late handwriting as to the contents. The first 5 pages contain the Baptisms from 1655 to 1678; the next 3 the "Banns and Marriages," and the remainder the Burials. From 1650 to 1659 the "Marriage Contracts," and date and place of the ensuing civil marriages are given. From 1660 onward the entries are in the usual form. The handwritings vary greatly, and are often illiterate and difficult. The lower third of the fifth page has been cut off, the knife penetrating and severing the three following pages also. Five superfluous leaves at the end of the Baptisms, one at the cnd of the Marriages, and three at the end of the book have at some time been cut off.

The Fourth Register Book:—This is a parehment covered paper book in good condition. The size is 12½ ins. by 8 ins. It is endorsed "Stockland Bristol" on the front cover, and "Stockland Register" and some other notes are also written in faded ink on the same. No leaves are missing. The first 16 leaves contain the Burials; the next 11 are blank; the next 6 contain the Marriages; the following 5 pages being blank, excepting for one Marriage entry on the head of the third of these pages. The 19 last pages contain the Baptisms reversed, and commencing from the last page of the book. From 1680 to 1690 the writing is most illiterate and the names mis-spelt though fairly clearly written. From 1700 onward the pages are ruled for year, month and day in the case of the Marriage entries, the writing being far more careful. This book includes the dates from 1679 to 1749.

The Fifth Register Book:—This is the statutory parchment covered book, ruled and bordered. It contains the Marriages from 1754 to 1807 (with the banns).

These extracts have been made by the Rev. C. W. Whistler, Vicar, and are published by his consent.

VOLUME I.

David Govytt & Annys Joce			26 Jan.	1538
John Dey & Jone Gothyns		• • •	27 Jan.	,,
John Godfray & Jone Camplin			1 Feb.	,,
Willm. Fleniyng & Jane Thorne	• • •	• • •	27 Apr.	1539
John Heth & Alsyn Collys		• • •	16 Nov.	, •
John Camplyn & Margere Bab	• • •	• • •	3 Oct.	1540

John Wether & Margaret Kynglake	• • •	23 Oct. 1541
Robert Gythinge & Annys Wether		20 Nov. ,,
Phelyp Williams & Jone Westcourt		11 May 1542
John Flemyn & Jone Pruett		14 May ,,
Umfray Oak & Alsyn Flemyng		6 Aug. "
Clement Batyn & Margaret Bab		26 July 1543
Thomas Bysship & Jone Stone		3 Nov. 1544
Wat. Chynock & Florens Roswytt	[?]	7 Sep. 1546
Thomas Parson & Jone Galampton		7 Oct. "
John Evrard & Isbyl Popyt		28 Jan. "
Jefferye Bithman & Elinor Hothyns		11 May 1547
Thomas Babb & Annys Webb		19 May "
Wat. Pole & Margery Camplyn		31 July ,,
John Evrard & Elizabeth Galampton	n	26 Nov. "
Willm. Stondfast & Jone Brodebery	•••	10 Apr. 1548
George Bowerynge & Alsyn Bother		13 Oct. "
Davy Hurte & Jone Pruet		18 Nov. "
Willm. Strange & Jone Web		25 Jan. "
John Browning & Agneta Still		29 Jan. ,,
John Stondfast & Margaret Popytt		16 June 1549
Wat. Powne & Jone Dey		17 June "
Willm. Gale & Elizabeth Dodyng		23 June "
John Dodyng & Margery Wether		27 Oct. "
John Popytt & Magt. Deneman		23 Nov. "
Robert Evrard & Mawte Pruet		25 Jan. "
Jamys Dodyng & Jone Sonder		6 Feb. "
William Strange & Annys Gaye		15 July 1550
John Bab & Annys Drake		17 Jan. "
Willm. Camplyn & Alicia Pruet		25 Jan. ,,
George Bowring & Jone Dey		25 Oct. 1551
John Merick & Jone Nordyn		19 June 1552
Willm. Smyth & Margaret Wether		18 Oct. "
Robert Bitford & Jone Carew		13 Nov. "
John Pruet & Tamsyn Smyth		19 Jan. "
Edward Batyn & Jone Daye		11 July 1553
John Babb & Elinor Toke		6 Nov. 1554
John Bithman & Margaret Genyn [?	·]	7 July "
Willm. Hardyn & Jone Hurt		15 July "
Benet Joye & Elizabeth Evrard		20 Oct. 1555
Phelip Dey & Alsyn Kyt [?]		20 Nov. "

Walter Pole & Jone Dey		26 Jan. 1555
John Popytt & Mawte Pruet		11 Jan. 1556
Sonder Withers & Jone Stondfast		6 Nov. 1557
George Bowringe & Margaret Hathery	'ge	10 July 1559
Davy Nordyn & Mawte Popytt		11 May 1560
George Berefyld & Elizabet Joye		17 June "
[From this point the original is follow	ed, the ve	riations in
the transcript being enclosed i	n bracket.	s.]
John Balam & Margareta Bithman [B	[uhma]	29 Nov. 1561
Wyllm. Burlond & Mart. Galempton		30 Jan. "
Thomas Charnoke & Annet Nordyn		6 Apr. 1562
John Burnall & Elizabeth Hulet		5 July "*
John Stubbs & Tamsyn Hadyke [Hath	neryge]	21 Oct. ,,
Wyllm. Tyddy [Tyther] & Luce Camp	len	25 Nov. 1563
David Camplen & Annet []		26 Nov. "
John Norden & Katteren Kyttner	• • •	26 Apr. 1564
James Fox & Maude Babb		30 Aug. 1565
Wyllm. Thacher & Jone Thorne		4 Oct. ,,
Gylbarde Wychenton & Jone Govett		13 May 1566
George Bithforde & Alc. Marten		16 Sep. ,,
Wyllm. Kyne & Annet Camplen		23 Nov. 1567
Thomas Homes & Margaret Peas [Pet	erj	6 May 1568
Robert Taylor & Ellenor Bucklond		30 Jan. ,,
John Westerne & Jone Pruett [Prewett]	24 Nov. 1569
John Bitford & Annet Evrete		24 June 1571
*[John Garen & Agnes Evered]		[]
John Wytch & Jyllya [Febian] Standfa	st	26 Oct. 1571
John Perse & Margaret Mathew	• • •	12 Nov. "
John Rabbents [Rabener] & Joanne Th	orne	27 Apr. ,,
John Webber & Jane Pruet [Prewet]	• • •	2 June ,,
John Hodge & Margaret Babb		11 Sep. 1572
John Hutching & Margery Haverige	• • • •	28 Sep. ,,
Thomas Silke & Joane Poole	• • •	15 Nov. "
John Baker & Margery Grove	• • •	17 Jan. "
John Poole & Mary Dawe [Veare]	• • •	16 June 1573
John Martin & Elzabeth Berefie [ld]	• • •	23 Nov. "
Robert Poole & Elizabeth Hodge		20 June 1574
John Perrett [Pefeete] & Als. Taylor [Bayle]	7 Oct. "

^{*} Omitted in Transcript.

Richard Smith & Emmete Nurten		23 Oct. 1574
John Marke & Jane Gibbins	• • •	7 May 1575
Hugh Duddynge & Elizabeth Gote		2 Jan. "
Cornelius Owen & Jane Came	•••	14 Nov. "
William Wickham & Jane Webber	• • •	21 May 1576
John Grove & Dorithie []	• • •	21 June "
William Chester & Ravidge []		2 Dec. "
Robert Coles & Agnes Gatcu [mbe]	•••	4 Nov. 1577
John Evered & Alse Rowsell		10 Nov. "
John Dowding & Jone Nurton		10 May 1581
Richard Cooche & Mellier Evered		13 May "
Robert Dod & Margaret Gallangton	[Gal-	
ampton]	• • •	13 May "
David Babb & Katherine Burnoll	•••	27 May 1582
John Kinge & Agnes Evered		13 June "
George Camplen & Elizabeth Deacon	•••	2 July 1583
John Bitforde & Joane Burge	•••	22 Oct. "
John Evered & Agnes Sedberie	•••	11 July 1584
Frauncis Tarr & Ann Day	•••	13 Oct. "
Robert Godfrey & Cristian Smyth		6 Jan. ,,
Richard Bakehouse & Brigget Smyth	•••	15 Feb. "
John Rowsell & Agnes Ballam	• • •	25 Sep. 1587
Cyprian Thatcher & Bridget Charnok		18 Feb. "
John Bale & Jane Popham	•••	26 Mar. 1588
Robert Govet & Elizabeth Burnoll, da	u. of	
John Burnoll, of Kock		24 Nov. "
John Humfry & Jane Dudding	• • •	16 Feb. 1589
Jone Stone & Margery Hill	•••	11 Feb. "
John Beker & Mary Noake	• • •	4 Oct. 1590
Robert Hodge & Alse Tidder [Fithere]	• • •	15 Feb. ,,
Nycholas Coles & Joane Pruet [Prewet]	• • •	25 May 1592
John Norden & Christian Grabham	• • •	27 May "
John Kooksley & Elizabeth Evered	• • •	23 Oct. "
William Stone, of Cannington, & Eliza	abeth	
Clark, of Dorington	•••	23 July 1593
David Hulet & Maud Burland	• • •	27 Nov. "
John Walford & Joan Duke		18 Feb. 1594
John Pilcolne [Pilcorne] & Agnes Oliver		13 Apr. 1595
John Tydder [Fither], alias Lewis, &]	oane	
Keene, the d. of William Keen	•••	7 Aug. 1596

Robert Evered & Katharen Grabham Michael Crosse & Joane Burnoll	10 Oct. 1597 20 Oct. "
William Tydder [Tyther] & Ann Lyon	
[How]	24 Oct. "
Volume II.	
Thomas Towille, alias Crosse, & Edith Grove	9 June 1599
Willm. Evered & Jone Poole	20 June ,,
Nicholas Coles & Elinor Wade	13 Aug,
John Burnoll & Edith Babb	20 Oct. ,,
John Popitt & Elizabeth Keene	22 Apr. 1600
David Ballam & Tamsyn Cunnynam	16 Aug. ,,
Richard Symons & Margaret Burnoll	9 Jan. "
Robert Couch & Susan Milbery	18 Feb. 1602
William Hathryng & Margarett Batten	31 Oct. 1603
Anthony Currell & Joan Babb	13 Nov. ,,
William Keene & Joan Hatrynge	19 Jan. ,,
George Thomas & Cesaley Pruett	30 Jan. ,,
Robert Millard & Elizabeth Webber	24 Oct. 1604
James Millard & Elizabeth Hodges	14 Nov. ,,
Walter Pynn, alias Gregory, & Joan Hodges	26 Sep. 1605
Symon Cross (?) & Joan Dunstone	21 Jan. ,,
Thomas Fogland & Dorathy Wickham	16 Jan. ,,
John Burnoll & Elizabeth Burnoll	7 Feb. "
William Burnoll & Florens Lawrence	8 Sep. 1606
William Day & Elenor Babb	27 Nov. "
Edward Burnoll & Agnes Crandon	25 Nov. "
Nicholas Towills & Elizabeth Evered	30 Apr. 1608
Anthony Pitman & Agnes Lang	26 Apr. 1609
James Duddinge & Elizabeth Colles	7 July ,,
Edward Colles & Mellyor Evered	13 Nov. ,,
Richard Came, of Lympsham Parish, & Alice	
Coles, d. of Robert Coles, of Stockland	1 Apr. 1611
Edward Coles & Margaret Babbe	ı June ,,
Philip Ballam & Catharyne Yendall	30 July .,
John Coles & Mary Coles	30 Jan. "
John Baylie & Catherine Everett	23 Aug. 1612
John [?] & Agnes Burnoll	22 July ,,
Thomas Coles & Agnes Browning [?]	21 Oct
John Walford & Agnes Day	13 Jan. "

DI 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			
Richard Evered & Elizabeth Dey	I	May	1614
Robert Goodman & Joan Lewis		Aug.	_
Aymies [?] Hale & Jane Peritt	2 I	Aug.	,,
Gregory Byers & Agnis Blythe	. 2	Oct.	,,
Thomas Boone & Lucy Curtis	30	July	1616
John Wadland & Alice Jordan		Aug.	,,
Thomas Jones & Jane Dudding	30	Sep.	,,
Willm. Lang & Jone, the Widow French	7	Oct.	• • •
Robert Hauskyns & Christine Batten	27	Oct.	1617
Richard Goldwyre & Alice Prue[t]	2	Nov.	,,
John Crumme & Fraunces Prewett	3	Apr.	1618
Tobias Harker & Joane Jenkyns	23	Apr.	,,
Robert Wholley & Joane Lang	4	May	,,
Willm. Coles & Joane Thatcher	12	Oct.	,,
Thomas Crooke & Elizabeth Burnolle	13	Jan.	,,
William Wickham & Katherine Williams		Apr.	,,
Morgan Martin & Joan Kene		Jan.	1619
Richard Courte & Jane Evered		Jan.	,,
John Prior & Agnes Burnolle		Jan.	,,
Henry Creech & Elizabeth Galampton		Oct.	,,
William Cookesley & Elizabeth Poole, w	_	Apr.	1621
John Strong & Jane Galampton	-	Nov.	,,
Thomas Evered & Elizabeth Tydder, alias			,,
Lewes		Dec.	,,
William Evered the younger & Joane Dey			,
the younger		Feb.	,,
Robert Evered the younger & Susan Dey			//
the vounger		odem :	Die "
John Havyland & Elizabeth, d. of Mr.			
Robert Evered	6	May	1622
John Bartlet, of Stogursey, & Mary, d. of		,	
Joane Dey		Aug.	,,
Edward Galhampton & Elenor Poole	-	Apr.	
Nicholas Came & Wilthian Griffith		Nov.	
John Hodges & Margerie Burland		May	
Thomas Lewes, alias Tydder, & Elizabeth			5
Burges, alias Thomas		May	1626
George Prior & Joyan Burnoll	-	July	
John Hurley & Jane Bridge		July	
William Huish & Margaret Berriman	1	Oat	,,

William Pilcorne, of Otterhampton, & Eliz-	
abeth Millard	16 Oct. 1628
John Evered, junr., & Sarah Story	29 Nov. "
Israel Kirsway, husbandman, of Otterhampton,	/ T 1
& Margery Stone, lic	6 Feb. ,,
John Burnoll & Anne Evered	8 June 1629
Richard Evered & Elizabeth Tyther	17 Sep. "
Thomas Good, of Burnam, & Joan Evered	8 Apr. 1630
Robert Evered, junr., & Jane Dinicum	6 Sep. ,,
David Norden & Florence Symes	[?] Oct. ,,
William Farrington & Melior Evered	30 July 1631
Robert Courte & Mergery Hawkins	14 Sep. ,,
Thomas Mellyns & Joan Bowe	19 Apr. 1632
Phillip Dibble & Agnes Cunninam, lic John Tor & Mary Streat	37
William Burnoll & Elizabeth Larcombe, lic.	.,
	7 Jan. ,,
Richard Evered & Joane Sanders Phillip Norden & Edith Dudden	2 May 1633
D 'I D II 0 DII 0	6 June 1634 8 Jan. ,
70 1 10 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	8 Jan. " 4 Nov. 1635
(T) 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6.0
John Popham, of Otterhampton, & Mary	16 Oct. "
(77)	6 Feb. ,,
D'I III OI IIII	o Feb. ,, 20 Apr. 1637
Robert Evered & Agnes Walford, lic	11 June 1638
Thomas Ingrame, of Stogursey, & Mary	11 June 1036
Andersley	6 Nov. "
William Millar & Joan Williams	8 July 1640
Richard Rogers & Margaret Allen, of Kilton	21 Sep. ,,
Robert Camplin & Margery Millar	23 Sep. ,,
Robert Williams & Agnes Millar	23 Jan. "
William Gosse & Thomasine Sanders	26 May 1641
David Walford & Mary Poole, of Cannington	18 June 1642
Bartholomew Morly & Emmet Arthur, of	,
Stogursey	28 Oct. "
John Whoolly & Elizabeth Edwards, lic	17 May 1643
Richard Arthur & Elizabeth Hodges	2 June "
John Bayly, of Kilton, & Elizabeth Evered	27 Jan. ,,
Edward Baily & Emmet Larcome	18 May 1646
John Hill & Jone Prewett	3 Oct. 1649

Richard Rogers & Joane Miller		1 I	May	1650
			July	-
George West, of Berrow, & Mary Walford			July	
Roger Millard, of Cannington, & Thomas		11	Jury	"
			C	
Coles	• • •		Sep.	, ,
William Watts & Agnes Reynolde	• • • •	2	Oct.	,,
Robert Lawrence, alias Dyer, of Stogursey	·, &			
Mary Godfrey, of Otterhampton	• • •		Oct.	"
Willm. Nashion & Grace Potter	• • •	3 I	Dec.	••
Richard Rogers, of Otterhampton, & Jo	one			
Pilcorne		13	Oct.	1651
John Torr, alias Hurley, & Grace Cole		26	Sep.	1653
Robert Burnoll & Margery Good			Sep.	,,
Bartholomew Hodges & Eliza Dowding			Sep.	,,
	***	~ 9	оср.	77
Volume III.				
		_	Oat	-6
John Day & Anne Burnoll, at Bridgwater	4	2	Oct.	1055
John Burnoll & Jone Day, at Pether				
Park	• • •	3	July	1656
Thomas Tidder, alias Lewis, & Anne Mon				
at Charleton	• • •	4	Apr.	1657
Robert Day & Ellenor Gilling		24	Oct.	1658
Anthony Evered & Elizabeth Wills, at Ott	er-			
hampton		22	June	1659
Richard Baker & Elizabeth Burnoll			Dec.	-
			Nov.	,,
[The "Contract of Marriage" is given				.000
seven entries.]	jor	2110	110000	
		_	e	-66-
•	• • •	5	Sep.	1001
Jhon Dyer, of Nether Stowey, & Jo		F33		
Millerd		[!]2	July	1663
Richard Coles & Elizabeth Nation	• • •	28	Oct.	
Bartholomew Dowdings & Lydia Priddy		ΙI	Oct.	1665
William Burnoll & Mary Walford, d.	of			
Joane Walford, w., of Stogursie		27	[une]	1667
John Simmons & Joane Ash, both of Stogurs	sie,			•
by certificate		2	July	
Robert Norman, of Fiddington, & Joan Bro			3 3	*,
of Spaxton, d. of Thomas Broad,		10	Inly	
John Richard & Joan Thorne	• • •	3		**
Somerset—VI.			G	

Robert Farington & Joane Tucker, d. of	
William Tucker, of Stogursey	6 Oct. 1669
Richard Black & Joane Mellins	2 Feb. 1670
John Davis & Ann Budd, d. of Will. Budd,	
of Stogursey	14 Oct. 1671
Silfester Coles & Joane Dunstone, both of	
Fiddington	23 Jan. "
James Stringer & Mary Lomse	21 Oct. 1673
Francis Jennier & Joane Hoggins, alias Cox	17 Oct. 1675
John Chisletts & Elizabeth Lyli [?]	7 June 1676
John Stone & Amy Barnat, both of Pit-	
	6 Aug. 1678
minster William Wills & Elizabeth Barly	14 Mar. ,,
Will. Fownes & Elizabeth Burnoll	20 Nov. "
Volume IV.	
Mathew Finner, of Fiddington, & Elizabeth	
Burnoll	18 Oct. 1679
John Richards, of Spaxton, & Emet Arthur	14 Jan. "
Thomas Gorge & Susanna Bird	29 May 1680
Richard Brace & Joane Dowden	24 Oct. "
John Smith & the Widow Cary, both of	•
Stogursey	11 Apr. 1681
Thomas Powel & Sycila Thorne	14 June 1682
William Ralens, alias Stoner, & Elizabeth	
	ı Nov. "
Dier James West & Ann Tyder	16 July 1683
Thomas Mathew & Ann Pirre	8 Nov. "
Arthur Culverwill & Jone Colverwill	1 Apr. 1684
John Chester & Joane Powlett	4 Jan. 1685
Thomas Trobridge, alias Simmons, of Can-	
nington, & Sarah Hurt, d. of Crossett	
[?] Hurt	29 May 1689
Mr. Walter Coffin, of Selworth, & Mrs. Joane	
Day, lic	30 Apr. 1690
John Boyer & Mary Dible	20 June 1691
John Pooll & Catherin Gill, of Cannington	2 July 1692
William Arthur & Joane Cleark Thomas Hopper, of Cannington, & Joane	10 Dec. "
Thomas Hopper, of Cannington, & Joane	
Ballsome	20 Sep. 1693

Mr. Robert Burnoll, junr., & Mrs. Mary	
Dyar	9 Dec. 1694
William Hegens & Mary Peace	27 May "
George Bicknell, of Bridgwater, & Joane	, , , ,,
Jewell	11 June ,
Jewell John Pooll & Jane Hauchon	16 June "
Charles Kington & Anne West	7 Feb. ,,
Richard Black & Elizabeth Tidder, alias	,
Lewis, by Mr. Robert Hembrow, with-	
out orders from Mr. Charles Griffin,	
Vicar	18 May 1695
Richard Mathews & Anne Venne	29 Nov. "
John Dowding & Charity Cull	13 Apr. 1696
Willm. Lewis, alias Tedder, & Joane Potter,	15 12p. 1090
	25 Apr. "
both of Stokegursie Robert Day & Joane Evered	27 Nov. 1698
John Everard & Mary Rogers	3.5
Peter Johns, of West Morchott, Devon, &	30 may 1099
Jone Welle [?], of Cannington	. 18 Oct. "
Richard Blake & Elinor Stuckey	3 Feb. ,,
John Stringer & Jone Tucker	2 Mar. 1700
John Hurt, of Stogursey, & Elizabeth	2 Mai. 1700
Chilcott	29 Jan. 1702
John Pool & Jone Lewis, alias Tidder	6 Feb. ,,
Stephen Mudford & Jone Winter, both of	o reb. ,,
Stogursey	o Fob
TO 1 1 1 1 0 34 TO 11	9 Feb. " 4 July 1703
George Windball & Grace Hancock, alias	4 July 1703
Butterwell, at Bridgwater, lic.	. Mar
Thomas Light & Sarah Ballsome	5 Mar. "
	20 June 1705 13 May 1706
Robert Day & Jone Buttell William Brewer, of Stogursie, & Eliz.	25 Aug. "
	Iuno
	11 June 1707
Abraham Gill, of Otterhampton, & Mary	30 Apr. 1709
	. N
Bawdrip	4 Nov. 1710
John Quick & Dorothy Challice John Pounter & Anne Burnoll, both of	2 Apr. 1711
	a I.ma **
Stogursie	9 June 1712
	G 2

John Cabell & Anne Hodges	10 June 1712
Richard Ridden & Jane Paine, both of	
Burrow	2 Jan. "
Robert Paine & Anne Dyerwick	7 Sep. 1713
John Prelate & Elizabeth Gill	1 Nov. 1715
John Corner & Elizabeth Stockham	4 Nov. "
Amos Burnoll & Jane Powell	8 Jan. "
Francis Pool & Joane Day	13 Apr. 1716
John Powell & Mary Tuxell	21 May ,.
John Thorne & Margery Stockham	24 Feb. "
John Dibble, gent., of Kilton, & Mrs. Anne	
Burnoll	(D
George Ellis, of Stogursie, & Elenor Blake	
Solomon Sims & Mary Challice	7
Robert Paine & Anne Gill	6 7 1
XXIIII	3.5
******** C 1 1 1 1 0 C 1 7 1 1 .	
William Powell & Eliza Thorne	'
John Downe, of Otterhampton, & Anne	
Blake	5 5 ,
James Ridgway & Mary Evered, w	
Robert Burnoll, of Stogursey, & Elizabeth	
Crick, of Otterhampton	, , ,
William Reason & Mary Withey	,,
John Capes, of Klive, & Betty Bawdripe	. 29 Oct. "
John Paine & Mary Pool James Paine & Jane Selick	5 - 1
James Paine & Jane Selick	9 Nov. 1728
William Cadwaladay & Catherin Andrey	. 16 Dec. "
Bartholomew Winter & Mary Baker	6 May 1730
William Smith, of Stogursey, & Eliz	
Gyllard	. 23 Nov. "
William Perrett & Elizabeth Starrey	-
Peter Johns & Joan Symmons	
John Sringer, of Stokecursey, & Sarah	1
	To
Baker John Bawdrip & Ann Day	T3 1
William Sawyer & Betty Davies, both o	f , ,
Spaxton, lie	3.7
Spaxton, lic	
Thomas War & Ann Fox	
i nomas vvai a Ann Pox	. 20 1404. 1730

	19 June 1737
George Phillipps & Ann Burnoll	14 Feb. "
William Barrow & Dorothy Winter	5 Jan. 1738
Mr. Joseph Ruscombe & Mrs. Joan Rus	
combe	
John Norman & Jane Pain	3.5
John Pooll & Mary Bawdrip	0. 4
Thomas Glover & Mary Silk	-6 Man
Thomas Buffett & Mary Evered	* 6 Tl.
Phillip Hancock & Ann Blake, both of	
Ashbrittle William Ham & Margery Adams, both South	
D	
* 1 0'11 0 * TO 1	
	, ,,
Thomas Winter & Mary Dunscombe	
Rev. Mr. William Rawlins, vicar of thi	
parish, & Mrs. Jane Carde	3 113
John Stringer & Mary Dyer	2 1 / 1 1
Robert Batch, esq., of Bridgwater, and Mrs	
Susanna Everared	3 0 //
William Bawdripp & Elisebeth Webber	J 1 / 1 ·
John Paine & [——] Bacon	J 1 //
Joseph Paine & Mary Crosse	
John Dowdall & Sarah Coles, both of Spax-	-
ton, <i>lic.</i>	. 12 June 1748
James Pain & Jane Stone	. 11 Nov. "
John Higgins, Otterhampton, & Ann Hames	,
of Cannington	
John Tucker, jun., & Joan Williams, of	f
Cannington	
	3 7 713
Volume V.	
William Whitaker, of Westbury, & Ann	
Kebby	0.0
Bartholomew Winter & Ruth Norman	
John Routley & Sarah Hurford	
Thomas Culverwill & Sarah Porter	" Iuna
George Lot & Mary Hollinsworth	Ta Tuna
John Willcox, late of St. John's, Glastonbury,	13 June ,,
& Ann Pope, of West Lidford	18 Oct. "
a limit tope, or west biggord	16 Oct. "

William Clutsome, of Stogursey, & Sarah	
Coles James Lot & Sarah Day	23 Apr. 1758
	26 June "
Andrew Powell & Elizabeth Stone, w	27 June ,,
John Powell & Mary Beer, of Cannington	23 July ,,
William Dunscombe & Jane Pawell	29 June 1760
Joseph Pain, w., & Judith Priddam	30 Jan. 1761
Solomon Stockman & Rachel Tucker, of	3.4
Stogursey	29 May ,,
Richard Dodd & Mary Norman John Rawlins & Martha Pullein, of	12 Apr. 1762
John Rawlins & Martha Pullein, of	1
Chedzoy	25 Apr. 1763
Thomas Gaisford, of Westbury, & Elizabeth	0.
Kebby	9 Oct. "
Richard Villes, of Stogursey, & Hannah	6.35
Glover, alias Rawlins	26 Mar. 1764
William Tucker & Ann Coles	26 Apr. ,,
John Trutch, of Spaxton, & Mary Bult	17 Sep. ,,
William Mere & Elizabeth Down	31 Mar. 1765
Thomas Silke, w., & Sarah Criddle, w	12 Oct. "
Henry Edwards & Jane Dowdney, of Otter-	
hampton	20 Oct. ,.
William Poole, of Stringston, & Betty	7
Stone, w	12 June 1766
Thomas Richard, curate, of Burnham, & Jane	
Rawlins, w	16 Nov. 1767
Isaac Cadeck, of Spaxton, & Sarah Davis	11 Apr. 1768
William Kibby, of Over Stowey, & Phebe	
Thorne	26 Aug. 1769
Seth Villies & Mary Southey Poole	11 Apr. 1770
James Baker, of Bridgwater, & Ann Gill, lic.	21 Sep. ,,
John Rawlins, alias Glover, & Mary Tucksel	
Luckeol	D
	30 Dec. ,,
Bartholomew Silke & Elizabeth Row, w., lic.	15 July 1771
Bartholomew Silke & Elizabeth Row, w., lic. Thomas Villes & Jane Dunscombe	15 July 1771 23 Sep. ,,
Bartholomew Silke & Elizabeth Row, w., lic. Thomas Villes & Jane Dunscombe John Moore, lab., & Joan Grove	15 July 1771
Bartholomew Silke & Elizabeth Row, w., lic. Thomas Villes & Jane Dunscombe John Moore, lab., & Joan Grove Abraham Coles, car., & Sarah Bacon, of	15 July 1771 23 Sep. ,, 27 Mar. 1772
Bartholomew Silke & Elizabeth Row, w., lic. Thomas Villes & Jane Dunscombe John Moore, lab., & Joan Grove Abraham Coles, car., & Sarah Bacon, of	15 July 1771 23 Sep. ,, 27 Mar. 1772 4 May ,,
Bartholomew Silke & Elizabeth Row, w., lic. Thomas Villes & Jane Dunscombe John Moore, lab., & Joan Grove	15 July 1771 23 Sep. ,, 27 Mar. 1772

Edward Silk & Amy Gill	•••	13 Mar. 1774
John Tucker, w., & Mary Stringer, w		O ¥
James Rowe & Sarah Stringer, lic.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	as Man
Thomas Powel, w., & Joan Popham,		or Apr
John Withycombe & Sarah Dodridge		To Mari
John Rawlins, alias Glover, & Mary		~ Nou
Henry Edwards & Mary Rawlins		11 Feb. 1776
Edward Beaver & Joan Culverwill	• • •	• Dec
William Cooksley & Jane Whiting	•••	31 Mar. 1777
George Powell, car., & Hannah Brist		- M
Thomas Burland & Rebecca Howe		31 Mar. ,, 26 Mar. 1779
William Wilkins, of Otterhampton,		20 Mar. 1779
Shepherd		24 Apr. 1780
William Rawlins & Jane Rawlins		4 Feb. 1781
Thomas White & Betty Solomon	•••	N.T.
John Powel, car., & Elizabeth Burcon	mhe	N
Bartholomew Winter & Betty Davis		19 Nov. ,, 1 Apr. 1782
John Stacy, of Stogursy, & Joan Griff	 ith	31 Mar. 1783
John Osmond & Ann Winter		
Inna D. 11 0. Inn. C.(11).	•••	
John Chamband & Joan Calas	•••	24 Mar. 1785
	•••	28 Mar. ,,
Robert Coles & Sarah Shepherd	•••	28 Mar. "
George Burton & Mary Perrott	•••	4 Aug. ,,
William Chapple & Mary Palmer	• • •	4 Apr. 1786
George Lott & Jane Dodd	•••	25 Mar. 1788
Thomas Burston & Anne Dodd		26 June 1789
John Silke, w., & Mary Luckwell		3.5
Fiddington, lic	•••	23 Mar. 1791
Robert Winter & Betty Stevens	•••	28 Apr. "
John Tucker & Mary Tucker	• • •	1 Nov. ,,
Thomas Strong & Mary Caddick	•••	19 July 1793
Thomas Powel, w., & Mary Mailer	•••	10 Nov. "
Henry Rowe & Ann Silke, lic	•••	19 Mar. 1794
Samuel Starkey, of Stogursey, &	Anne	
Bonuss, w., lic	•••	22 Oct. "
Thomas Hembry & Patience Dodd	•••	27 Oct. ,,
Joseph Lacy & Diana Lott	•••	20 Feb. 1796
William Lacy & Ann Dibble	• • •	28 Mar. "
Thomas Norman & Ann Strong	•••	13 Mar. 1797
Thomas Palmer & Mary Pole	•••	20 Mar. ,,

John Perrott, of Stogursey, & Ann Poole, lic.	9 Oct. 1800
Abraham Bishop & Elizabeth Rawlins	5 Jan. 1802
Robert Norman & Lucy Coles, lic	7 Aug,
Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth Lacey	1 June 1803
William Strong & Elizabeth Andrews	12 Mar. 1804
William Shurvey, of Stogursey, & Mary	
Burge	5 Apr. ,,
John French & Ann Lott, lic	17 Dec. ,,
John Scribbens, of Stogursey, & Jane Dyer	18 Apr. 1805
William Brewer & Jane Rawlins, w	9 Oct. 1806
Richard Richards, of Kemmys, Mon., S.	
Wales, & Ann Coles	o June 1807

Marriages at Cannington,

1559 to 1812.

Note.—The first Register is a thick parchment covered book, with parchment leaves, 10½ in. by 7½ in. On the cover is written in a bold modern hand: "1559, Weddings, Baptisms, and Burials No. 1."

This book has been repaired with a piece of linen pasted over the back, and half of the side covers.

The first 27 folios are numbered, the entries are transcribed from an earlier book. This is shown by the following heading:—
"Registrum Canningtonense recenter inscriptum secundum constitutiones Synodianno 1597 examinantum per Rich: Bennet, Vic: et Johann Payn et Jocobum Pyle, Guardianos."

At the foot of every page of these 27 folios is subscribed: "Concordat cum originali et testisq Richardo Bennet." They register only the Baptisms down to 1559. The next 14½ pages likewise register Baptisms from 1600 to 1644, handwriting bad, then a blank page, and on the next in modern handwriting the following Memorandum:— "Hic jacet Do. Walterius Aishford quondam Vicarius istius loci qui obiit Il die mensis Septembris anno Domini Millesimo CCCCº Sep-Septuagesimo Secundo. Cujus anima propicietur Deus. Amen."

"Here lieth Sir Walter Aishford, formerly Vicar of this place (Cannington), who died 11 day of the month of September, Anno Domini 1472. On whose soul may the Lord have mercy. Amen." In the reign of King Edward the 4th. Hereigned ten years and near six months, want 4 day. N.B.—The above is on a brass plate in the chancel.

The 11 following folios also contain Baptisms from 1624 to 1644. A note on the last page says:—"The rest of the Christenings for the year 1644 you shall find att the end of the Burialls for the same year, 1644." From 1624 the writing improves. In 1633 it is very distinct, almost like printing. Edw. Fry signs as Churchwarden, and it looks as if it were his writing. From 1635 to 1637 it is not so good; in 1637 begins a most beautifully clear minute hand, that of Robert Reason, Vicar, till 1644.

Next the Transcripts of Burials, 28 folios, 1559 to 1599. Then ten more folios of Burials, 1600 to 1618; two blank pages with the following scrawled over them:—

Henry Thorne his hand and pen
God bless King George and all his men
The Bell for Him tool
Lord Jesus Red his Sooi.
Andrew Haris did Teach Henry Thorne.

Then 11 more folios of Burials, 1624-44; next the residue of Christenings for ye yeare 1644; 1½ folios Burials, 1645-6; the residue of Christenings, 1646-7; Burials, 1648; Weddings, 1648-9; Burials, 1649; Christenings, 1650; Weddings, 1650; Burials, 1650; Christenings, 1651; Burials, 1651-2-3. Then follow 16 folios Transcripts of Marriages, 1559 to 1600. Six following folios Marriages, 1600 to 1618, two blank pages, and then six more folios of Marriages down to and including the year 1654.

Between Volume I. and Volume II. there is a blank of ten years, and no records of Births, or of Deaths, nor of Marriages.

Volume II. is a parchment book. 18½ in. by 8 in., of 120 pages; 60 folios of Baptisms, 1664-1732; 16 folios Marriages, 1665-1739; two blank: eight folios Baptisms, 1732-1739; 21 folios Burials, 1664-1703; one page Baptisms, 1707; and one Marriage; 110 folios Burials, 1706-1738; one blank; 1½ pages, an account of ye Births of children in ye P'sh of Cannington in ye yr 1699.

Volume III. is a substantially bound book, 18½ ins. by 9 ins., of 60 parchment sheets with leather covers: 57 pages of Baptisms, 1739-1812; 10 blank; 3½ pages of Marriages, 1740-1754; 12 blank; 35 Burials, 1739-1812.

Volume IV. is a ruled parchment book, leather cover wanting, dimensions 14½ ins. by 9½ ins., containing Banns and Marriages for 11 years, 1754-65.

Volume V. is a parchment book 6½ in. by 10½ in., ruled and bound in leather, containing 120 folios of Banns and Marriages from 1765-1823. Five blank pages at the end.

These Weddings have been extracted by the Rev. W. A. Bell, and are now printed by leave of the Rev. C. D. E. Malet, Vicar of Cannington

VOLUME I.

Vyncent Gennings & Radygon Coventrie		5 June 1559
James Washe & Joan Darby	• • •	6 July "
John Hunt & Margaret Willyams		16 July "
Wyllyam Browne & Joan Martyn		21 July ,,
John Whyt & Alyce Senocke	• • •	3 Aug. "
Wyllyam Bytford & Alyce Lantrow		5 Aug. "
Wyllyam Goodman & Joan Wilmot		14 Oct. 1560
Wyllyam Bere & Margaret Jones		26 Oct. "
John Cley & Jone Hobe		23 Nov. 1561
John Lokyer & Agnes Stoyell		16 Jan. ",
John Harlle & Sybley Ruscombe		30 Jan. "
Wyllyam Lekey & Edyth Martyn		5 Jan. 1562
Rychard Lottey & Jone Bakon		3 May "
Wyllyam Flew & Jone Cley		6 May "

Robert Blake & Edyth Crosse		23 July 1562
Peter Done & Jone Smyth	•••	6 Sep. "
John Hooper & Jone Grove	• • •	7 Sep. "
Wyllyam Cokx & Agnes Cot		25 Oct. "
Robert Tyrell & Elizabeth Luce		27 Jan. 1563
Nycholas Wolcot & Margaret Roswell		31 Jan. "
Davyd Abes [?] & Elinor Dutton [?]		18 June "
Edward Morton & Marttha Ash		17 July "
Rychard Harden & Jone Whyt	•••	2 Oct. "
Gryfyth Jones & Ayce Dornt		23 Oct. "
John Day & Jone Stanford		29 Oct. "
Thomas Bull & Elizabeth Pyle	• • •	29 Jan. "
Wyllyam Hale & Mary Thorne		19 Apr. 1564
John Lane & Margaret Bosse		20 May "
Thomas Wood & Sybley Hurle	• • •	25 June "
Bartholomew Hancock & Jone Bulford		15 Oct. ,,
Godfrey Dozen & Edyth Lottey		22 Oct. "
John Lokeyer & Jone Studden		5 Nov. "
James Snowe & Dorothe Stone		26 Nov. 1565
Wyllyam Bullyrye & Chrystyan Govet		11 June 1566
John Westcot & Joyse Sely		15 Jan. "
Wyllyam Gatcome & Elizabeth Gennings	·	27 Jan. "
Nycholas Alford & Edyth Ashe		7 July 1567
Thomas Morysse & Edyth Bond	•••	30 Nov. 1568
Wyllyam Duling & Agnes Byrd		25 Jan. "
John Coome & Mary Dowding		7 Apr. "
Mychaell Wall & Margaret Stone		27 Apr. "
Wyllyam Woolst & Cateryn Genings		6 July "
Hugh Sealy & Agnes Became		3 Aug. "
John Haylow & Margaret Burcom		6 Nov. "
Walter Furse & Radygon Lantrow	•••	26 Jan. 1569
George Haylow & Elinor Washbroke		16 May "
Christopher Howell & Edyth Burge	• • •	ī Sep. "
Anthony Pearce & Jone Sydnam		2 Oct. "
Henry Larcom & Jone Beste		5 Oct. "
Robert Jones & Elyzabeth Volens		17 Nov. ,,
John Hill & Edyth Stone	• • •	23 Jan. "
Anthony Pearce & Emlyn Jechins [?]	•••	3 Feb. "
John Crosse & Radygon Vincent		4 Feb. ,,
Thomas Chend & Collett Cherod [?]	•••	14 Nov. "

John Slupe & Cateren Stert			22 Nov. 1570
Rychard Troll & Jone Doding	• • •		2 Jan. "
John Whyt & Izot Singleton			23 July "
Wyllyam Dyboll & Hilary Walsh	1	• • •	7 Oct. "
John Crandon & Jone Hodges	• • •		22 Nov. 1571
John Trap & Margaret Vinsent	• • •	• • •	30 Jan,
John Barington & Elyz. Danger	• • •	• • •	30 Apr. ,,
John Noorth & Mary Knight	• • •		13 May ,,
Walter Senocke & Elizabeth Vyc	aw	• • •	15 Oct,
Hugh Horlocke & Alyce Helyer			22 Oct. "
Edward Barell & Margaret Cot			5 Nov. ,,
Thomas Whyt & Elizabeth Stook		• • •	19 Nov. 1572
David Hadridge & Hyathe Thorn	ie		21 Jan. "
Thomas Lokyer & Jone Powne			21 Jan. "
Thomas Pryde & Agnes Gryfyth	• • •	• • •	24 Jan. ,,
Henry Mullens & Brydget Pymm	e		9 June "
Davyd Boyse & Agathe Slupe			30 June "
John Tydder & Jone Dowding		• • •	15 Sep,
Wyliyam Holmes & Jone Grove			14 Oct. ,.
James Walshe & Luce Baker			30 Oct. ,,
John Drew & Agnes Clys	• • •		13 Nov. "
Wyllyam Dyer & Rebeccha Bosse	e		13 Nov. "
John Flew & Elizabeth Coles			20 Nov. 1573
Phillip Larcomb & Margaret Pow	711		22 Nov. "
Henry Dowding & Mary Lottoy			23 Nov. "
Edward Ward & Maud Philips			31 Mar. "
Roger Ashford & Elyzabeth Mycl	hell		18 May "
Wyllyam Mills & Cateryn Tyrell			22 June "
Anthony Pearce & Jone Hurdwell	1		4 July "
George Baker & Margery Wyat			13 July ,,
John Goore & Elyzabeth Bull			9 Sep. ,,
Thomas Allermay & Jone Dennin	g		12 Sep. ,,
John Andersay & Isaat Dowllye			18 Jan. 1574
Wyllyam Toller & Jane Sealy			30 Jan. "
Anthony French & Agnes Gonne			7 Feb. ,,
John Maddet & Jone Zely			3 May "
Rychard Sealy & Sybly Tucker			6 May "
Morgane Roberts & Jone Larcom	ь		15 May "
Edword Artene [?] & Jone Pymn			1 July ,,
John Flew & Alyce Tyrell			27 Nov. 1575

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *						
John Tydder & Tamsyn Hulle	•••	• • •		_	1575	
Robert Strong & Maygaret Huslet	• • •	• • •	•	Jan.	,,	
John Elyot & Mary Ashford	•••	•••	-	Jan.	,,	
Vyncent Wyllyams & Agathe Mer	y	• • •		May	,,	
John Adams & Jone Shepheard	• • •	• • •	_	June	"	
Richard Burcomb & Grace Danger	•	• • •		June	,,	
Martyn Day & Alyce Sealy	• • •	• • •	4	Sep.	,,	
3 0	• • •	• • •	16	Jan.	1576)
	• • •	• • •	23	Jan.	,,	
Henry Woddall & Elizabeth Mych	ıell	• • •		July	,,	
John Vale & Jone Brown	•••		20	Nov.	1577	7
Rychard Tucker & Mattha Norton	1			Nov.	,,	
Wyllyam Baker & Jone Stert			29	Nov.	,,	
John Stone & Agnes Lokyer			27	Jan.	,,	
Christopher Board & Maud Fry			16	May	,,	
Henry Vowells & Jone Vale				Nov.	,,	
Hugh Hurock & Mary Long	• • •		6	Nov.	,,	
John James & Agnes Dunclington		• • •	2	July	1578	3
Anthony Pearce & Jone Langdon	• • •			Aug.	,,	
Wyllyam Payne & Jone Kyst				Oct.	,,	
Rychard Hodge & Alyce Stone			23	Nov.		2
John Tydder & Elizabeth Grove			_	Jan.	""	,
Wyllyam Coxe & Jone Grove	•••			July	,,	
John Haylow & Elinor Davy				Oct.	"	
Robert Langdon & Agnes Coventr			•	[٦	
John Popham & Jane Wyllyams				Jan.	1580 1580	0
John Thorne & Dorothe Loveles	•••			Nov.	_	_
Bartholomew Batten & Florence I			II	Nov.	• • •	
Wyllyam Anthony & Grace Dobel	•		12	June		т
Robert Bithway & Jone Grove	•••			July	•	•
John Elyot & Mary Wynne			13	July	,,	
Nycholas Gybbes & Margery Pon	ncer	•••	10	Nov.	,,	
Thomas Hardyn & Elyzabeth Vill		•••	21	_	· · ·	_
John Wiche & Norrye Pudson	.OW5	•••		Jan.	158:	2
	•••	•••	21	Jan.	"	
Rychard Tapp & Jone Hulle	•••	•••	30	Jan.	"	
Nycholas Clowter & Jone Welowe		•••	30	-	,,	
John Welford & Christyan Stone		• • •		Jan.	> 3	
John Flew & Jone Lantrow	C4	• • •		July	,,	
Thomas Joppe, alias Dubs, & Ra		one		Sep.	,,	
Robert Geffery & Christian Baker		• • •	3	Oct.	,.	

Bartholomew Sealy & Alyce Burne		14 Oct 1580
Wyllyam Wollington & Mary Lokier		14 Oct. 1582
Wyllyam Bennet & Jone Bennet	• • •	3 Dec. "
Wyllyam Menxworthy & Philip Crosse	• • •	10 Jan. " 27 Jan. "
John Galsworthy & Alyce Crandon	•••	
Wyllyam Wools & Ellen Myddleton	•••	0 1
Gilbert Trevylman & Jone Hayne	•••	a San
John Harington, armiger, & Mistress	Mary	2 Зер. "
Rogers		6 Sep. "
Thomas Hayword & Jone Tamling		ao Ian
Arthur Rouse & Jone Pyle		ao Ion
Walter Dobell & Luce Tarr	•••	or Ion
Thomas Poole & Jone Mylls	•••	9 May 1584
James Chanda & Elinar Hanner		To Mari
John Mubbet & Jone Pryor	• • •	as May
John Toulon & Jone Cools	• • •	25 May ,, 6 Sep. ,,
Henry Dowding & Elinor Ambrose	•••	
Richard Leave & Margaret Larcom	• • •	23 Sep. ,,
Robert Lantrow & Elyzabeth Loveles	•••	23 Nov. ,,
TT C. O.T. D	•••	28 Jan. ,,
mi	•••	22 Apr. 1585
•	•••	22 Apr. ,,
John Hancock & Margaret Culverwell	•••	7 June ,,
John Coome & Cicely Troyte	• • •	8 June ,,
Wyllyam Cooke & Margory Ellys	• • •	12 Oct. ,,
John Morste & Rose Vyncent	• • •	12 Oct. ,,
John Martyn & Jone Kyse	• • •	24 Oct. "
Edmund Muxworthy & Mary French	• • •	2 Dec. ,,
Thomas Putham & Justyan Frankling	• • •	24 Jan. ,,
John Crosse & Mary Stone	• • •	30 Jan. ,,
Henry Whyt & Margaret Denman	• •	30 Jan. "
John Atkyns & Alyce Burcomb	•••	30 Jan. ,,
John Hardwell & Edyth Coles	• • •	26 Apr. 1586
John Tomkyns & Margaret Gybbyns	•••	8 Aug. ,,
Wyllyam Coles & Elyzabeth Gaskin	• • •	16 Aug. ,,
John Coome & Luce Stronge	• • •	28 Aug. "
Thomas Paull & Margaret Joice	• • •	23 Nov. "
Henry Phillips & Brydget Harbard	• • •	30 Apr. 1587
John Cussyns & Jone Clutsam	• • •	11 Sep. "
Thomas Popham & Jone Paull	• • • •	5 Oct. ,,
Nycholas Bonnet & Elyzabeth Crosse	• • •	30 Oct. "

John Snooke & Elinor Chend		6 Nov. 1587
Alexander Rogers & Margaret Edmond		18 Nov. "
Walter Whyt & Jone Lokeyer		17 Nov. "
Wyllyam Tomkyns & Jone Robyns	• • •	3 Feb. ,,
Vynsent Tucker & Jone Nortey	• • •	15 Apr. "
Walter Standfast & Margaret Evans	• • •	22 July "
Robert Strong & Mary Bakon		29 July ,,
John Yeawe & Alyce Vyse		16 Sep. ,,
John Crosse & Margaret Whyt		14 Oct. "
Bawdwyn French & Christian Sealy		14 Oct. ,,
Henry Wollet & Elinor Dale		21 Oct. "
George Clutsam & Jone Woolf		7 Nov. "
John Odrey [Odwy] & Mary Chead	• • •	11 Nov. 1588
Henry Glasse & Elyzabeth Bakon		27 Nov. "
Wyllyam Hawkwell & Jone Cryps		14 Jan. "
Wyllyam Roe & Christian Came		11 Feb. "
Thomas Whyt & Elizabeth Vackrell		9 June 1589
John Stanford & Jone Allerman		25 Aug. "
Robert Langdon & Alyce Wynter		19 Sep. ,,
Rychard Kayne & Jone Allerman		24 Sep. "
Wyllyam Popham & Margaret Boult		19 Jan. ,,
Walter French & Mary Hodges		28 Jan. ,,
John Martyn & Ursula Trap	•••	13 May 1590
Rychard Byrd & Wilmot Wynter		28 June "
John Armstronge & Jone Hayword		23 Nov. ,,
John Came & Edyth Hardwell		28 Nov. "
Nycholas Satchell & Jane Snowe		13 Apr. 1591
Wyllyam Thatcher & Elyz. Bakon	• • •	17 Apr. "
Robert Shattock & Margaret Kase		2 Sep. "
John Whyt & Mary Hayne	• • •	4 Nov. "
Bartholomew Hancock & Dionison Grove	• • •	7 Nov. "
John Mylls & Jone Whyt	• • •	15 Nov. "
Robert Smyth & Anstys Gybbyns	•••	23 Nov. "
Adam Waaks & Dorothe Chead		23 Nov. "
John Trole & Chrystyan Covingtry	• • •	5 Feb. "
Alexander Cley & Agnes Pryor	• • •	12 Apr. 1592
John Trupp & Agnes Lokyer		23 Apr. "
Phillip Jones & Alyce Lytte	• • •	17 July "
Robert Smyth & Mary Mydlam	• • •	15 Jan. "
Arthur Ashcombe & Anstys Danger	• • •	15 Jan. "

John Porter & Mary Trole		14 May 1593
Thomas Bakon & Dorothe Grabham		14 May "
John Howe & Agnes Morgan		15 May "
Henry Batten & Elinor Frooman	• • •	17 May "
Thomas Rychard & Elyz. Brown	• • •	20 June ,,
Henry Grove & Dorothe Kewer	• • •	2 July "
John Mylls & Agnes Kyngston	• • •	2 July ,,
John Soar & Mary Govet	• • •	2 July "
John Beadon & Alyce Phillips	• • •	2 July "
Gregory Burnell & Elyz. Goole		12 Nov. "
John Dunford & Emlyn Snowe	• • •	27 Nov,
Henry Baker & Elyzabeth Tydder	• • •	15 Jan. "
Thomas Ellyot & Marryn Hardman	• • •	17 Jan. ,,
John Fawy & Jone Slape	• • •	17 Jan,
Robert Langdon & Agnes Hucker	• • •	4 May 1594
John Whyt & Jone Kewer	• • •	20 May "
Henry Seaward & Agnes Gyll		27 May "
Walter Dobell & Margaret Sealy	• • •	21 June "
Wyllyam Cooke & Agnes Sealy	• • •	7 July ,,
Wyllyam Webber & Jone Edwards	• • •	22 July ,,
Wyllyam Knot & Dorothe Rood		11 Nov.,
Wyllyam Porter & Jone Byshop		18 Nov. ,,
John Thorne & Sycely French	• • •	27 Jan. "
Thomas Tarr & Agnes Hare	• • •	27 Jan. "
James Dunford & Jone Snowe	• • •	22 Mar. 1595
Wyllyam Brysse & Margaret Crosse	• • •	28 Mar. "
Robert Hayne & Maud Baker	• • •	28 Apr. "
Humfry Hill & Margaret Popham	• • •	28 Apr. "
Ephraim Synott & Elyz. Waterman	• • •	4 May "
Thomas Lock & Elyzabeth Hadridy	• • •	4 May "
Symon Clarke & Elyzabeth Hurlock	• • •	16 May "
Wyllyam Hawll & Jone Burnoll	• • •	16 June ,,
John Hancock & Mary Strong	• • •	17 June ,.
Thomas Wall & Elyzabeth Kewer	•••	30 June "
Rychard Crane & Tamsyn Noorth	• • •	19 July "
Valentine Brysse & Margory Blake	• • •	7 Nov. ,,
Robert Soper & Edyth Harden	• • •	10 May 1596
Thomas Lockyer & Jone Standfast	• • •	24 June "
Nycholas Mychels & Alyce Kewer	• • •	5 July ,.
Edmund Muxworthy & Elyz. Charnock		2 Aug. "

Hugh Bayly & Alyce Hare		4 Oct. 1596
John Burnoll & Agnes Tutchet		19 Oct. "
John Clement & Rachel Chute		30 Jan "
Wyllyam Flude & Jone Hodges		30 Jar "
Wyllyam Sterne & Welthyan Noorth		13 June 1597
Andrew Downtey & Jone Whyt		19 Sep. ,
Symon Lokyer & Margaret Stokes		14 Nov. ,,
John Flew & Margaret Turke		12 Dec,
John Golden & Margory Stokes		14 Dec. "
George Watkyns & Dorothe Stone		27 Feb. "
Henry Mychell & Jone Sydenham		8 June 1598
Thomas Baker & Edyth Langham		16 June "
Wyllyam Came & Edyth Wall		3 July ,,
John Denman & Elyzabeth Stone		11 Sep. ,,
Wyllyam Gunningham & Mary Trebell		4 Oct. ,,
Rychard Ward & Elinor Lodwell		9 Oct. "
Edward Ducke & Elyzabeth Stronge		30 Oct. "
John Barret & Anne Tyddey		7 Dec. 1599
Will. Priscot & Grace Compton		27 Aug. "
James Barnard & Johanne Fowler		1 Dec. ,,
Thomas Stallington & Justyan Steare		14 Jan. ,,
Bartholomew Westcomb & Alice Poyle		3 Apr. 1600
Edward Nayle & Alyce Frost		2 July ,,
Davyd Whytson & Margaret Morgan		18 Aug. "
John Noorth & Mary Greene		18 Aug. "
Robert Hawkyns & Elyzabeth Lock	• • •	8 Sep. "
Andrew Bysshops & Dorothe Wyllyams		12 Sep. "
Tobyas Hucker & Cateren Olyver		27 Oct. ,,
John Came & Jone Coles	• • •	28 Oct. ,,
Tristraham How & Mary Stokes	• • •	7 Dec. 1601
James Pyle & Margaret Strong	• • •	18 Jan. ,,
Thomas Hunt & Susan Snowe		26 Jan. ,,
Vincent Tucker & Margaret Gyles	••	19 Apr. 1602
Davyd Boysse & Lewis Deaning	• • •	26 Apr. "
Peter Hasell & Elyzabeth Stokes	• • •	13 May ,,
Wyllyam Hyot & Avys Ward	• • •	14 May ,,
Rychard Ham & Mary Rowzell		24 July ,,
Thomas Smyth & Jone Popham	• • •	5 Aug. "
Jonas Coles & Jone Membrye	• • •	21 Oct. ,,
John Whyt & Mary Trelogon		14 Feb. "
Somerset—VI.		11

, ,	•••	• • •	14	Feb.	1602
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	• • •	• • •	4	July	1603
, ,	• • •	• • •		July	"
J	• • •	• • •	16	Sep.	,,
, j	•••	• • •	ΙI	Oct.	"
John Came & Elyzabeth Bycknell.	• • •	• • •	2	Feb.	,,
Willyam West & Cateren Steare	• • •	• • •	16	Apr.	1604
Thomas Popham & Mary Stokes .	• • •	• • •	ΙI	May	,,
Roger Dowding & Elyz. Butler		• • •	29	July	"
James Prowt & Lewce Dennys		• • •	16	Sep.	,,
Nycholas Coles & Dorothe Leave			19	Sep.	,,
Valentyne Fawy & Alyce Skynner	•••	• • •	I	Oct.	,,
John Ward & Johane Butler	• • •		14	Oct.	,,
Peter Medrick & Johane Vape .	••		27	Oct.	"
C D 1 . 0 . II 1 . C	• • •		26	Oct.	,,
Richard Pearse & Margaret Way .			30	Nov.	* *
Robert Morrysse & Radygon Faw			20	Jan.	,,
Tho. Preyst & Elynor Lokeyer			16	Apr.	1605
Durchard Cools & Johan What	• • •		2	Sep.	,,
Dalant Claus & Alors Occal			9	Sep.	**
John Wood & Mary Mardon	• • •		16	Sep.	17
The Darsons & Elegah Donnet			1	Oct.	,,
Robert Lyry & Elizab. Gullyford	• • •		15	Oct.	,,
D:44-	• • •		22	Oct.	"
Bawdwyn Burcomb & Alyce Stoke	es		12	Nov.	,,
T 1 TO (0 TO) 1 (1 TT 1)	• • •		18	Nov.	,,
T-1 XXI1- 0- MI C1	•••		14	Jan.	,,
John Cubbon & Aguas Tor	• • •			Jan.	,,
337'11 T21 0. T21' T21-	•••		26	Jan.	,,
T. L. 37 C. M C	• • •		19	May	1606
Willyam Poster & Maude Compto	n		23	June	,,
I.I. I. O. M. C.II.	• • •		7	Aug.	,,
7 1 (0 1 0 3/1 3/11)			18	Aug.	,,
Willyam Culverwyll & Ann Muxw			7	Jan.	,,
Thomas Burcomb & Francysse Ho			1	June	1607
John Rychards & Chrystian Stone			3	June	3,
Y 1 D C O Y 1 YY 1 II			20	July	,,
TI TO I OA D	•••		12	Oct.	
TI TT COA TO 4			10	Oct.	"
Mychael Clark & Jone Archdeacon				Oct.	
myondor chara to jone michaedeon		• • •	20	000	"

*** "			_
Wyllyam Wilson & Sara Cooke	•••	9 Nov.	1607
Nycholas Burnold & Agnes Hodge	•••	22 Jan.	"
John Palmer & Alyce Stephens	•••	23 Jan.	"
John Bakon & Susan Leave	• • •	23 Jan.	"
Robert Trologon & Protaynye Fych	•••	1 I	1608
Thomas Wylsheawe & Elyz. Trebell	•••	31 May	,,
Willyam Wall & Elizabeth Vellys		6 July	"
Edward Grove & Lewes Lokeyer	•••	19 Sep.	"
Willyam Edwardes & Johan Gush	•••	20 Sep.	"
Alexander Wyils & Johane Humbells	• • •	8 Oct.	11
John Lokyer & Christyan Sommer	•••	16 Nov.	,,
Isaac Stone & Alyce Beadon	• • •	25 Oct.	,,
Syr Francysse Heall & Mistress Jane Ro	gers	20 Dec.	,,
Thomas Skervyll & Hester Myddelton		16 Jan.	,,
John Sharp & Johane Horne	•••	16 Jan.	,,
John Lokeyer & Johane Trole	•••	16 Jan.	,,
Wylliam Smyth & Johane Belringger	•••	16 Jan.	,,
John Grove & Juluan Tyler		17 June	1609
Wyllyam Edwards & Elyz. Ashwell		29 Nov.	,,
Wyllyam Rychards & Mary Lacy		16 Jan.	,,
******	Jane	J	
Mychell		30 Apr.	161 0
Robert Lokeyer & Susan Burcomb		12 June	11
John Paynter & Brydget Grove		20 Sep.	,,
Heugh Cooke & Mary Mylton		9 Oct.	,,
Wyllyam Pearse & Elyz. Persons		25 Oct.	,,
Wyllyam Coles & Alyce Board		25 Oct.	,,
John Stone & Brydget Eawe	•••	26 Feb.	"
Bawdwyn Burcomb & Sara French	•••	11 Apr.	1611
Henry Gawler & Fortune Gale	•••	14 Apr.	
Heugh Churchhill & Mary Dalamoore	•••	15 Apr.	"
James Lot & Edyth Lokeyer		22 Apr.	,,
John Humfry & Alyce Boyce		27 Apr.	,,
John Trot & Jane Govyer		27 May	"
Thomas Grove & Margory Coles	•••	29 July	,,
Robert Hancock & Dorothe Whyt	•••	21 Oct.	"
Wyllyam Quyck & Johane Wynch	•••	21 Apr.	" 1612
	•••	10 Мау	
Edward Sealy & Deanes Keymer	•••	23 June	"
Wyllyam Appowell & Elyzabeth Burym.		7 Oct.	,,
wynyam rippowen & Eryzabeth Durym	u11	у Ост. Н 2	"
		н 2	

John Edwards & Cateren West		4 Oct. 1612
John Crosse & Jane Squyrrell		11 Nov. "
Nycholas Mylshowe & Johane Hodges	• • •	21 July 1613
Rychard Wylsheyr & Tamsyn Coles	•••	4 Oct. "
Symon Strong & Prudence Gybbes	• • •	6 Oct. "
Wyllyam Rendall & Agnes Bowden		13 Oct. "
John Wynbrydg & Margaret Coles		17 Nov. "
Rychard Prygges & Mary Flewe	• • •	15 Nov. "
John Darling & Elyzab. Streat	• • •	15 Jan. ,,
Roger Carey & Mary Slape	• • •	19 Jan. ,,
John Mychell & Jane Frye	• • •	22 Mar. 1614
James Hawckwell & Gylyan Whyt		9 May "
Andrew Harrysse & Eliz. Dowdney		16 May "
James Meryck & Anne Gunner		29 June "
John Collard & Mary Reason	• • •	28 July ,,
James Pooll & Margaret Grove		21 Oct. ,,
John Norton & Margaret Stokes		25 Nov. "
Robert Yeamans & Jane Cornishe		4 Jan. ,,
Thomas Paull & Mary Bucalowe		30 Jan. "
Phylypp Morste & Amye Lokeyer		20 Apr. 1615
Wyllyam Bendrye & Margaret Snowe		3 Oct. "
Edward Clark & Mary Churchill		13 Nov. "
Chrystopher Burde & Mary Hampton		27 Nov. "
John Thorne & Dorothe Noorth		16 Jan. "
Bawdwyn Burcomb & Agnes Humfry		16 Jan. "
Willyam Hopkin & Jane Tucker		10 Apr. 1616
Leonard Shettrell & Margaret Dobell		24 Apr. ,,
Edward Tarre & Francesse Gullyford		27 May "
Edmund Odrey & Agnes Markway		19 June ,,
John Porter & Brydget Payne		2 Oct. ,,
Henry Ford & Jane Palmer		10 Oct. "
John Reason & Johane Wellys		25 Nov. "
John Dobell & Cateren Noorth		3 Feb. "
Robert Trologon & Mary Noorth		28 Apr. 1617
Wyllyam Coles & Agnes Dunscomb		ı May "
Henry Baker & Rachell Kyng		14 May "
Bartholomew Westcomb & Dorothe Hase		19 May .,
John Manning & Margery Langdon		24 May ,,
Mychael Weych & Mary Odrey		23 Aug. ,
Mychael Dale & Margaret Chalyss	•••	17 Oct. ,,

Rychard Andrews & Chrystyan Cleye		20 Apr. 1618
James Evans & Hellyn Byshop		23 Apr. "
Hugh Shattock & Fides Mils	• • •	8 Apr. 1624
Phillip Doble & Edyth Demand		ı June "
Francis Perott & Agnis French		12 June "
Richard Leave & Mary French		13 June ,,
Walter Poole & Mary Credle		26 Aug. "
Henry Ford & Marie Seaward		3 Sep. "
Francis Mills & Margaret Gifford		20 Sep. "
Wm. Gilbert & Eliz. Hill		4 Nov. "
Silvester Wotwaye & Agnis Cott		15 May 1625
Willm. Blake & Agnis Mills, w		26 May "
Thomas Hemberie & Agnis Tucker		28 June "
Richard Freind & Agnis Hazell	• • •	29 June "
Hugh Yeow & Amy Howe		13 July ,,
George Bawlden & Rachell Palmer		29 Aug. "
Robt. Maye & Margaret Woode		29 Oct. "
Roger Carie & Johan Maninge		26 Oct. "
John Vox & Jane Tucker	• • •	5 June 1626
Richard White & Mary Hancock		20 June "
Allex. Elliot & Eliz. Mills		9 July "
James Davidg & Mary Palmer		25 Sep. ,,
Francis Leave & Joane Dodd		26 Oct. "
Francis Greene & Hester Reed		13 Nov. "
John Wadlon & Anstice Quicke	•••	3 Mar. ,,
Hugh Porter & Jullian Reed		2 Apr. 1627
Richard Galhampton & Mary Joggins		4 Apr. "
George Clutsam & Geennet Evans		9 Apr. ,,
Richard Rine & Joan Stephens, alias Wills		29 May ,,
Robert Wadlone & Martha Merrik		2 June ,,
Robert Snowe & Mabell Seally		II June ,,
Bartholomew Brice & Joane Stone		18 June ,,
Andrew Martin & Joane Luccus		18 June "
Edward Watkins & Mary Grove		7 Oct. "
George Lantheve & Margaret Pitt		8 Oct. "
Wil. Pownsburie & Rose Carter		13 Oct. "
Nicollas Rawlens & Sisley Day		29 Oct. ,,
David Cossens & Eliz. Chead		19 Nov. ,,
William Coll & Mary Middleton		26 Nov. ,,
Robert Perrins & Joane Reeves		30 Nov. "

John Richards & Deenes Winsore			I	Dec.	1627
John Lokier & Joane Stallington			26	Jan.	,,
John Cook & Mary Deane			10	Mar.	,,
Samuel Elmur & Ane Bestall	•••		28	Apr.	1628
Thomas Petters & Margaret Kem	pline		I	May	,,
John Tagbeard & Alice Dudding	•••		16	May	,,
Robert Ley & Elizabeth Wall		• • • •	17	May	,,
William Moorth & Jane Stoacks	•••		12	Aug.	,,
George Snowe & Joane Capper	•••		13	Aug.	,,
John Crosse & Elizabeth Hicks			25	Aug.	,,
Henrie Duck & Christian Agnis	•••		3	Nov.	,,
Francis Perret & Margaret Wall			25	Feb.	,,
Richard Moar & Joane Pool	•••		9	May	1629
Ames Powler & Agnis Clay	•••	•••	23	June	,,
William Palm & Bridget Palm	•••	• • •	13	July	,,
Robert Allnie & Katherine Sealy			4	Aug.	,,
Hugh Pester & Christian Farris	•••		21	Sep.	,,
John Davy & Joane Tidder	•••		5	Oct.	,,
William Poydon & Joan Perrie	•••		10	Oct.	,,
John Blake & Joane Boys	•••		12	Oct.	,,
Michael Sanndoes & Jane Noether	:d		13	Oct.	,,
Bartholomew Brice & Joan Chilco	t		16	Nov.	,,
Henrie Yeave & Tamsin Burd	• • •		14	Jan.	,,
Richard Hame & Ane Lerry	• • •		8	Feb.	,,
Francis Burd & Case Andrews	•••		12	Apr.	1630
Henry Frie & Joan Richards	•••	• • •	20	Apr.	,,
Richard Fenid & Agnis Stear	•••		23	Apr.	,,
Silvester Halswell & Elizabeth He	eals		24	May	,,
Francis Stone & Joan Vox	•••	• • •	14	June	,,
Samuel Olmure & Susane Leav	•••		19	June	,,
Edward Coocke & Eliz. Watkins	•••		I	Aug.	,,
John Hervey & Eliz. Hilberd	•••		28	Aug.	,,
Stephen Harden & Edeth Merick	•••		23	Oct.	,,
Thomas Powell & Joane Thorne	•••	•	1	Nov.	,,
Henrie Ford & Alis Morgan			1	Dec.	"
Walto Stocnine & Ane Diaper	•••		31	Jan.	,,
William Leg & Marie Snow	•••		I	Dec.	,,
Michael Dall & Agnis Soaress [?]			[]	Apr.	1631
Robert Stearman & Rebecca Hall			2	May	,,
William Kempline & Eliz. Price	•••	• • •	27	June	,,

Henry Foord & Eliz. Coombr	•••	9 Apr. 1632
William Rumster [?] & Agnis Powell	•••	30 Apr. ,,
Richard Fawbert & Alis Joint [?]		21 Sep. "
Gilbert Thorne & Elizabeth Pool		ı Oct. "
Jonh Symons & Agnes Lyd		3 Oct. ,,
Michael Duke & Mary Palmer		15 Oct. "
William Sellack & Elinor Bult		21 Oct. "
Hopkin Williams & Penelope Daw		27 Oct. "
Edward Percy & Bridget Ford	• • •	2 May 1633
Frauncis Perrett & Amy Ley		22 May "
John Slocomb & Alice Stone		24 June "
Valentine Sully & Agnes Facy		30 June "
John Clouter & Elizabeth Lowe		12 Sep. "
William Stone & Elizabeth Trewelly		21 Oct. "
William Gale & Jane Bickombe	•••	24 Nov. "
Richard Bennet & Joane Drake		28 Nov. "
Henry Gunningham & Catherine Skirvill		15 Jan. "
John Rawlins & Welthian Duddinge	•••	2 June 1634
Thomas Popham & Elizabeth Way		23 July "
Morgan Joanes & Elinor Mogford		13 Oct. "
Hopkine William & Mary Daw	• • •	24 Nov. "
William Herry & Sarra Browne		16 Jan. "
John Mullins & Joan Stone	• • •	9 Feb. "
Andrew Clutsam & Ane Stanton	• • •	25 May 1635
Thomas Fame & Ane Pearce	• • •	7 June "
Edmund Grov & Tamasine Barber	• • •	7 June "
George Clark & Mary Cheiney	• • •	18 June "
Nicholas Villes & Jane Soper	•••	24 June "
Bartholomew Brice & Eliz. Bastad		25 June "
Thomas Bawdrip & Marie Joans	• • •	8 July "
Hugh Ellis & Frithian Stallington		20 July "
John Tulse & Jane Mullins	• • •	7 Sep. "
William Frauncis & Dorothy Babb	• • • •	ı Mar. "
Michaell Witche & Agnis Hobbs		26 Apr. 1636
John Grove & Amys Muxworthy		5 May "
Edward Good & Mary Walton		10 May "
John Pearce & Cicely Cosins		19 May "
Emanuell Burnard & Mary Burde	• • •	ı June "
John Verrier & Joane Hilb [—] erd		14 June "
Henry Gill & Katherine Palmer	•••	25 June "

D . O . I O Y . O . I	
Peter Spurrier & Jane Cooles	12 Jan. 1636
William Poyton & Katherine Snow	17 Apr. 1637
Nicholas Petars & Susan Leave	17 Apr. ,,
William Dericke & Susane Alday	6 July "
Robert Snowe & Bridget Morris	15 Feb. ,,
John Bacon & Joan Taspar	4 Apr. 1638
Roger Prance & Christian Hughes, alias Clarke	28 June "
John Wimbridge & Jannet Evans	30 July "
John Thorne & Elizabeth Fennor	29 Sep. "
John Doble & Marie Cley	22 Apr. 1639
Zacheus Dosse & Justian Reed	24 June ,,
Richard Andrews & Mary Curtis	24 July "
Philip Doble & H. Tootle	11 Aug. "
Richard Chester & Hagar Waterman	24 Oct. ,,
John Colebrooke & Frances Whitsheilds	4 Nov. "
Attowell Lokier & Dorothie Nurton	13 Apr. 1640
David Lantrow & Jane Nicolls	5 May "
Henry Denman, alias Snow, & Frances Villons	6 May ,,
Henry Duck & Margaret Hatherfeild	6 May "
William Hilbert & Magdeline Byffine	8 May "
George Dowewich & Margaret Porter	18 June "
Edward Coles & Margarett Tillerie	9 July "
Samuel Dudderidge & Frances Cluttsom	7 Sep. "
Thomas Waldron, alias Baker, & Mavis Bird	20 Nov. "
James Chester & Joane Sealy	13 Jan. ,,
Robert Roberts & Mary Byshop	9 May 1641
John Michell & Katherine Edwards	26 May ,,
William Clutsom & Alice Fennor	29 Sep. ,,
William Feere & Joane Norman	9 Oct. "
William Bacon & Sidwell Culverwell	20 Oct. "
William Lewis & Anne Stallington	22 Oct. "
Daniel Boyse & Joane Brice	29 Oct. "
Robert Jenkins & Eliz. Traylman	1 Nov. "
John Polett & Rachel Curtice	10 Nov. "
Robert Baker & Frances Denman	12 Nov. "
Hugh Hunniball & Susana Stone	5 Feb. "
James Poole & Annie Bennett	22 June 1642
Leonard Tarle & Susana Upham	31 Oct. "
John Wimbridge & Susana Birch	14 Nov. ,,
Daniel Phellpinn & Joane Davies	27 Nov. "

Thomas Wooclham & Annie Willsheer 10 July 1643 James Lott & Marie Sharpe 24 July , Bartholomew Stoakes & Katherine Barrett 9 Aug. , William Larcome & Eliz. Clutsom 29 Sep. , Andrew Farrington & Aloe Slocombe 5 Oct. , Robert Cheacle & Susana Rumsey 25 Oct. , William Bopy & Joane Brewer 29 Oct. ,
James Lott & Marie Sharpe 24 July ,, Bartholomew Stoakes & Katherine Barrett 9 Aug. ,, William Larcome & Eliz. Clutsom 29 Sep. ,, Andrew Farrington & Aloe Slocombe 5 Oct. ,, Robert Cheacle & Susana Rumsey 25 Oct. ,, William Bopy & Joane Brewer 29 Oct. ,,
Bartholomew Stoakes & Katherine Barrett 9 Aug. ,, William Larcome & Eliz. Clutsom 29 Sep. ,, Andrew Farrington & Aloe Slocombe 5 Oct. ,, Robert Cheacle & Susana Rumsey 25 Oct. ,, William Bopy & Joane Brewer 29 Oct. ,,
Andrew Farrington & Aloe Slocombe 5 Oct. ,, Robert Cheacle & Susana Rumsey 25 Oct. ,, William Bopy & Joane Brewer 29 Oct. ,,
Robert Cheacle & Susana Rumsey 25 Oct. ,, William Bopy & Joane Brewer 29 Oct. ,,
William Bopy & Joane Brewer 29 Oct. "
Edward Salter & Jane Coxe 2 Dec. ,,
Francis Prole & Martha Warnell 15 Jan. "
John White & Marie How 12 Feb. "
William Richards & Annie Poole 25 May 1644
William Lerry & Ann Morgan 7 July "
Thomas Michell & Willmott Swetland 13 Sep. "
John Pollet & Alice Wadland 27 Sep. "
Thomas Meddwick & Ellinora Jones 29 Oct. ,,
Daniel Byffin & Annie Jones 3 Feb. ,,
Hugh Hunniball & Grace Poster 20 Oct. 1645
Philip Doble & Elinora Farel 2 Nov. "
John Smith & Joane Banden 6 Jan. "
John Facy & Grace Lavers 26 Jan. ,,
Peter Stokes & Rabbish Danclie 1 Mar. "
Richard Keene & Aloe Liddwell 26 Mar. 1646
John Cridland & Christian Jones 14 Apr. "
Thomas Grove & Dinah Hole 20 Apr. ,,
George Lantrow & Denis Boyse 29 Apr. "
Helior Poyell & Joane Hare 2 June ,,
John Hawe & Elizabeth [sic.] 25 June ,,
Henry Hurley & Katherine Poster 3 Aug. "
Edward Hare & Jane Lantrow 29 Jan. ,,
Christopher Cooke & Hester Liel 19 Nov. 1647
Colonell Hugh Rogers & the Lady Heyle
were married on Tuesday, the 21st of
March, 1647, in the Church at Canning-
ton by mee, Phil Lewyar, Minister 21 Mar. "
Mallarhy Clowter & Berchiba Chilcott 24 Apr. 1648
John Tagbeard & Alice Tanbett [?] 8 May "
William Doun & Mary Poole 8 July ,,
Samuel Waldron & Christian Bird 14 Apr. 1649
Alexander [] & Mary Lokier 5 June ,,

Ralph Crane & Allice Warway Willyam Body & Agnis Sully David Peirce & Francis Colbrook Thomas Bult & Joan Babb Christopher Edny & Catherine Pol John Yeawoe & Jine Burnoll Edward Kempstew & Sara Legg Thomas Coxe & Elnor Palmer Henry Keene & Jone Williams William Whitefield & Agnis Wad Henerie Badon & Eliz. Burdg. John Hare & Mary Balsome Thomas Nenett & Alis Aeton William Mellings & Mary Quicke Thomas Strong & Amy Pulling Fabian Motherin & Margaret Fen John Finer & Ane Longe William Came & Anne Frooman Robert Allsupp & Dorothy Theiri Heugh Kebby & Jane Martyn John Wey & Jane Ward Michael Wall & Joyce Thomas	land		8 June 6 July 5 Nov. 22 Jan. 26 Feb. 3 Apr. 17 Apr. 19 Apr. 9 May 10 June 14 June 15 July 26 Oct. 30 Dec. 15 Mar. 15 Mar. 30 Apr. 3 May 8 June 1 June 2 July	1649 " " 1650 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
John Cridland & Bridget Grove George Summer & Margery Andr	 ews	•••	10 July 1 Oct.	"
John Norman & Susana Audry	•••	•••	27 May	1655
Richard Moore & Katherine Percy	y	•••	25 July	"
John Rolsom & Joane Duddridge	•••	•••	13 Jan.	"
Volume				
William Rawlens & Margaret Mo		•••	22 Apr.	1666
Walter Villons & Rachel Dowding	z	• • •	6 June	29
Henry Ruscombe & Eliz. Frye	***	•••	29 June	,,
John Smyth & Elizabeth Mullens		•••	10 July	"
William Bacon & Elizabeth Elliot		• • •	23 Sep.	1667
Francis Summers & Ann Durborn		• • •	27 Oct.	"
Wil. Sherrowd & Margaret Teale		• • •	21 Dec.	"
Mr. Silvester Hurford & Elizabe	th Chan	ller	13 Jan.	,,
Thomas Stone & Hanna French	•••	• • •	29 Mar.	1668
Wm. Rawlins & Agnes Kampline	•••	•••	5 Apr.	,,
Henry Rowse & Joane French	•••	•••	12 July	,,

John Shepheard & Eliz. Chilcott		8 Aug. 1668
Thomas Wayand & Mary Carter	• • •	31 Oct. "
Michael Wall & Elizabeth Pearce	•••	28 Nov. "
John Hooke, alias Grane, & Cary Haswill	• • •	28 Dec. ,,
Sir Francis Popham, Kt. of the Honour	able	
Order of the Bath, & Hellena Rog	gers,	
daughter and heiresse of Hugh Rog	gers,	
esqr., late of Cannington,	•••	4 Jan. ,,
John Baker & Sarah Legg		23 Feb. ,,
Edmund Grove & Eliz. Dudridge	• • •	12 Apr. 1669
Thomas Hancocke & Abigial Colleck	• • •	17 Oct. "
Francis Clutsome & Margaret Facy	••	26 Dec. "
Charles Duke & Frances Sayward		ı Jan. ",
John Dammet & Margaret Jenkins	•••	8 Jan. ,,
Jonas Coles & Joane Day	• • •	15 Jan. "
Wil Willes, alias Stevens, & Anne Thorne		26 Dec. 1670
Robert Morrish, of Evillchister, & S	arah	
Shurwood, of Netherstowey	• • •	15 Mar. "
Griffeth Williams & Anne Welick	•••	29 July 1671
Henry Rowse & Mary Moore		24 Nov. "
George Lantrow & Eliz. Teale	•••	18 Dec. "
Edward Rogers & Mary Edwards	• • •	2 July 1672
John Beamans & Anne Reason	• • •	ı July ,,
James Evans & Ester Pullen, w	• • •	12 Oct. "
Robert Poole & Mable Sommers, w.	•••	23 Nov. "
Francis Brice & Eliz. Cridlands		11 Feb. "
John Clarke & Sarah Reed	•••	10 Jan. ",
Richard Blancourt & Sarah Shenton	•••	11 Sep. 1673
John Hooper, alias Decon, of Enmore	e, &	
Patience Fox, of this p	• • •	30 Jan. "
Peter Stokes & Elizabeth Hodges		12 Nov. 1674
David Biffen & Jane Carter		22 Nov. "
John Nayler & Anne Clutsham		26 Dec. "
Richard Gifford, Esq., & Mes Mary Crid	lland	1 July 1675
Thomas Coles & Joane Grove	• • •	4 Oct. "
William Godfry & Joane Villons	•••	19 Sep. "
Andrew Bisse & Mary Amorgan	•••	16 Oct. "
John Sayward & Joane Garland	• • •	24 Sep. 1676
Gowyen Teale & Margaret Burnoll		19 May 1677
Charles Brownen & Mary Withy	•••	10 June "

William Pollet & Mary Sayward			6	Oct.	1677
William Stone and Mary Hare	•••			Jan.	,,
William Haskins & Anne Hicks				Jan.	"
Thomas Hickes & Jane Villons	•••		-	Jan.	,,
Roger Briant & Anne Hole	•••			June	1678
Henry Thorne & Mary Paine	•••	• • •		July	,,
John Addams & Jane Chester	•••			Sep.	,,
Arthur Jenkings & Eliz. Roe	•••		28	Nov.	,,
Josias Linsbury & Mary Hazoll			I	Dec.	,,
John Crosse & Agnes Grove			25	Mar.	
John Parris & Mary Dammet			_	July	,,
John Warman & Mary Lott	•••		19	July	,,
Thomas Burridge, of Stogursey, &	Joane Th	orne	26	-	,,
Richard Lowe & Mary	•••	•••	5	Nov.	,,
William Miller & Prudence Watts	s		11	May	
Robert Hoole, alias Grave, & Franc	ces Willia	ms	15	3 "	,,
Thos. Fry & Mary Hirligg, of Nor			14	June	,,
William Wooky & Mary Richard	rds, both	of	•	_	.,
Bridgwater	•••		6	July	,,
Richard Holmes & Susanna Scorr	ier	•••		Aug.	,,
Benjamin Bussell & Agnes Summ	ers.	• • •		June	,,
Henry Poles & Joane Sayward	•••		7	May	1681
William Stone & Joane Strong			-	Aug.	,,
Bennet Pearce & Eliz. Andrews			-	Sep.	,,
David Williams & Hester Nort	on, both	of		•	
Bridgwater	• • • •		22	Nov.	,,
John Baker & Joane Clutsome	•••		15	Jan.	,,
John Crosse & Mary Pester	•••		22	Jan.	,,
Robert Mullens & Frances Bowm	an	• • •	17	June	1682
Thomas Northerin & Amy Blake			9	Sep.	,,
John Bishop & Eliz. Larcombe	•••	•••	26	Dec.	,,
Edmund Brinzie & Alice Williams	3	• • •	26	Dec.	,,
Henry Davis & Elizabeth Larcon	ıbe	•••	27	Jan.	,,
Henry Mullens & Mary Limbury	•••		2	Feb.	,,
William Priddam & Mary Day		• • •	22	Apr.	1683
George Duke & Frances Hooke,	alias Gra	ave		May	,,
Henry Orchard & Jane Gill			20		,,
Benjamin Reed & Sarah Clarke	•••	• • •	5	May	1684
James Horne & Elizabeth Yeaw	•••	• • •	1	June	,,
Edmund Brinzie & Mary Hooke,	alias Gra	ave		Sep.	,,

Henry Poles & Joane Humphery		19 Oct. 1684
Thomas Symons & Jane Fudgg	•••	22 Nov. "
Mr. Hugh Clarke & Mrs. Margaret Powell	l	27 Nov. "
Henry Lewis & Alice Putson	• • •	10 Oct. 1685
George Winter & Sarah Gold	• • • •	5 Nov. "
Francis Clare & Jane Taylor		28 May 1686
George Bowden & Mary Stone	•••	20 June "
John Biffen & Margery Kimpster	•••	10 Sep. "
Thomas Cooke & Luce Stone, both of the	e p.	•
of Wembdon		23 Oct. ,,
Francis Jennings & Mary Boyce		23 Oct. "
George Stone & Joane Holmes		5 Nov. "
Thomas Gefery & Mary Collens		13 Nov. ,,
George Spearing & Joane Parrish	• • •	6 Apr. 1687
Richard Pople & Mary Naylor, both	of	-
Bridgwater		13 May ,,
Henry Pearce & Mary Hooke, alias Grave		10 June ,,
D 1	oane	•
Villons, Cannington		18 June ,,
Wm. Tucker & Justine Burcombe		22 June ,,
John Clarke & Mary Yeaw		14 Oct. "
Wm. Rawbone & Mary Symons, both	of	•
Stogursey	•••	8 Nov. "
John Burrage & Jane Doble	• • •	13 Jan. "
David Danice & Luce Blake		20 Jan. "
Henry Poles & Elizabeth Poole		5 Feb. "
Amos Shibbot & Joane Norris	•••	19 Feb. "
John Lantrow & Frances Burnole		20 Apr. 1688
George Mullens & Mary Poole		28 June ,,
John Wells & Sage Crosse		19 Aug. "
Henry Sweeting, of Bishops Lydeard, &	Jane	
Parsons	••••	4 Oct. "
John Sayward & Mary Thorne		ı Nov. "
Richard Leach & Anne Player, both	of	
Bridgwater		5 Nov. "
Symon Yeaw & Dorothy Keene		19 Apr. 1689
Robert Ferris & Joane Coles		24 Aug. "
Wm. Esson & Sarah Muxworthy		ı Nov. "
John Holmes & Mary Stoneing		5 Nov. "
William Crosse & Mary Duke		14 Feb. "

Henry Strong & Anne Butterwell	•••	17	May	1690
William Begly & Mary Way	• • • •		June	,,
William Edney & Jane Orchard	• • •	4	July	,,
Edward Brinzie & Jane Biffen	•••	-	July	,,
Henry Richards & Frances Villons	•••		Jan.	,,
John Clutsome & Mary Long	•••		June	1691
Henry Hooper & Mary Mills	•••		July	,,
Andrew Harris, sen., & Kate Burcombe	• • • •	13	Sep.	,,
Wm. Nicholas & Alice Duddlesston, bot	h of			
St. Stevans, Bristol	•••		Dec.	1692
Henry Lewice & Anne Bell	•••	23	Jan.	,,
Christopher Ruscombe & Anne Roe	• • •	18	Apr.	1693
John Beookes & Joane Evans	•••	3	Sep.	,,
Thomas Jonathan & Rachel Stone	•••	6	Jan.	,,
John Tanner & Joane Burnole	•••	10	Apr.	1694
John Turle, of Goathurst, & Joane Thorn	e	29	May	,,
John Blake & Dorothy Brown		19	Aug.	,,
John Cookford & Eliz. Ruscombe	•••	30	Oct.	,,
Wm. Willsheare & Mary Reed	•••	13	May	1695
John Wells & Elizabeth Joyce	• • •	3	June	,,
William Emmet & Mary Jugram	•••	•	Feb.	,,
John Biffen, of Spaxton, & Anne Gilbert	•••	24	Mar.	"
Henry Rouse & Eliz. Sheppard .	• • •		Apr.	1696
John Page, of Weston-Zoyland, & Mary Ker	nipster	12	Apr.	,,
John Thomas & Joane Dennish	•••	13	Apr.	,,
Wm. Ruscombe & Eliz. Dudlestone		2	June	,,
Thomas Kemp, clerk, of Pawlet, &	Jone			
Ruscombe	•••	4	June	,,
Andrew Evans & Joane Tanner	•••	23	June	,,
James Grove & Mary Hooke	•••	24	June	,,
Charles Hewes & Jane Roberts	•••	29	Jan.	,,
John Roberts & Margaret Duke	•••	6	Apr.	1697
John Spearing & Tacy Wells	•••	4	Oct.	,,
Arthur Blake, of Bridgwater, & Grace Ma	arks	30	Jan.	,,
John Row & Anne Tucker	•••	14	Feb.	,,
William Biffen, of North Petherton, & I	Eliza-			
beth Richards	•••	20	May	1698
Henry Thorne & Catherine Rouse	•••		June	
John Roberts & Mary Hollan	•••	4	Feb.	,,
Robert Hurt, of Otterhampton, & Ann Br	ryant	7	Oct.	1699

William Risdon & Amy Hicks	4 Feb. 1699
George Speiring & Mary []	23 Mar. "
Jno. Crosse & Mary Roberts	6 May 1700
Simon Farthing, of Fiddington, & Elizabeth	,
White	12 May "
Henry Pearce & Ann Pullen	8 June "
Henry Strong & Patience Milton	25 Aug. "
Hugh Warman & Sara Duke	7 Sep. ,,
Peter Bustin, of Bridgwater, & Ann Bennet	19 Oct. "
Evan Jones & Sara Deacon	22 Apr. 1701
John Parsons & Margaret Evered, of North	. ,
Petherton	2 Sep. ,,
John Swan & Margaret Smith, of Spaxton	10 Oct. "
Philip Wright, of [] combe Rawley, &	,,
Joane Coles	18 Jan. "
John Jenkins & Anne Barber, both of Bridg-	J
water	8 May 1702
Ithamar Elliot, of Broomfield, & Anne Jenkins	13 June ,,
Henry Morrishe & Joan Willmot, of Oter-	3 3 "
hampton	2 Feb. "
John Thorne & Anne Parry, of Spaxton	2 Feb. ",
William Stone & Anne Willes	28 Mar. 1703
Thomas Markes & Elizabeth Stone	4 May "
John Fry & Mary Dabb	1 Jan. 1707
Richard Hancock & Petterwell Epsott	5 Nov. ,,
John Bercer & Dorothy Truch	29 Sep. 1708
John Tiller & Elizabeth Rous	19 Dec. ,,
James Wilkeens & Mary Stadden	28 May 1709
Henry Hopper & Mary Long	20 June ,,
William Risdon & Joane Thorne	12 June "
Mr. John Santtolboane & Elizabeth Santtol-	<i>3</i>
boane, of Stritston [St. Albyn, of	
Stringston?]	19 Aug. "
Mr. Robert Wolcot, clerk, of Sandford, &	<i>y</i> 0 <i>n</i>
Elizabeth Evans	12 Apr. 1710
John Yeaw & Margery Tucker	28 July ,,
John Addams & Agatha Bayly	3 Oct. "
John Rich & Shusanna Shattock [?]	4 Nov. "
John Pearce & Mary []	[]
John Rend, of Durly, & Rebecca Bennet	21 Apr. 1711

John Ruscombe & Mary Roe George Norman & Elizabeth Taller, both of	5 Apr. 1711
Tanton	22 May "
John Croge & Ellinor Goadden	5 Nov. "
William Paddon & Mary Stevans	4 Feb. "
William Roe & Elizabeth Thomas	22 Apr. 1712
John Hupper & Susanna Mullens	24 May "
Richard Holms & Ann Burnhole	20 Sep. "
Andrew Bisse & Zarah Joanes	16 June 1713
Thomas Bennet & Jane Stone	21 July "
Andrew Evans & Anne Bird	ı Jan. "
Griffeth Hughs & Jane Pearse	1 Jan. "
Richard Davis & Elizabeth Tucker	11 June 1714
James Pearce & Mary Parsons	23 Nov. "
James Yeaw, junr., & Jane Tucker	26 Dec. "
John Tucker & Mary Sainthill, of Chilton	9 Jan. "
William Newton, of Montacute, & Joane Ashe	8 Feb. "
William James & Jane Thorne	24 Feb. "
John Cook & Jane Mason	18 Apr. 1715
Benjamin Kebby, Curate of Charlinch, & Mary	
Cridland, of Staplegrove	26 May "
William Basley & Sarah Davis	14 Aug. "
Robert Yeaw & Jane Haskins	14 Sep. ,,
Arthur Curry & Anne Williams, of Stockland,	
Bristol	30 Sep. ,,
John Pollard & Sarah Clark	10 Apr. 1716
John Willes & Anne Craat	29 Apr. ,,
William Bowden & Joan Willes	19 May ,,
Henry Hughs & Mary Quick	10 July ,,
James Smith & Joan Wescot	25 July ,,
Robert Yeaw & Magaret Poll	15 Sep. "
Richard Gilbert & Eliz. Lasky, of Stogursey	17 Dec. ,;
Richard Carter & Margery Webber, of Creech	29 Dec. ,,
John Biffen & Eleanor Fane	ı Jan. "
James Hobbes & Charity Thomas	1 Nov. 1717
Peter Johns & Mary Harris	21 Sep. 1718
William Osmond & Jane Mills	7 Feb. "
James Willes & Anne Thorne	18 Apr. 1719
William Pole & Amy Edney	26 Sep. "
Richard Holms & Susanna Warren	7 Oct. "

Legg 10 C	ct. 1719
Roger Hunt & Mary Stone 25 N	lov. "
Richard Yeaw & Jone Bridle 13 F	eb. ,,
Thomas Pearse & Jane Williams 16 F	`eb. "
Simon Paddon & Betty Leach 19 A	pr. 1720
Robert Paramour, of Stoke-Pero, & Mary	
Slowley, of Porlock 26 N	Jov. ,,
Arthur Curry & Jane Thorn 21 F	eb. "
Christopher Collard & Eliz. Camplin 20 A	pr. 1721
Thomas Northern & Mary Lane, of Bawdrip 1 N	lov. ,,
David Norris, of Morlinch, & Elizabeth Crosse 4 I	Эес. "
Robert Hughs & Mary Holms 22 I	Эес. ,,
John Thorn & Joan Stone, of Otterhampton 6 H	eb. "
John Hooper, of Mear, & Eliz. Herne 15 M	Iay 1722
John Thorn & Grace Yeaw 25 M	Iay "
John Rolles, Fiddington, & Anne Cooke, of	
	une "
	Oct. ,,
Francis Webber & Elizabeth Hartrough, both	
of N. Petherton 19 M	Vov. "
Robert Merick & Elizabeth Wilmot, of Bridg-	
water II J	une 1723
William Pollard & Silesia Tailor 3 J	ul y "
Joseph Thorn & Sarah Basley 6 J	ul y "
David Dowden, of Otterhampton, & Esther	
Finly, of Bridgwater 20 A	Aug. "
Thomas Osbourn & Mary Finney, both of	
Bridgwater 25	Aug. "
Thos. Cross, of Stockland, Bristol, & Mary	
Williams 12 (Oct. "
John Tar, of Otterhampton, & Elizabeth	
Spearing 27 (
	Dec. "
J	Feb. ,,
Walter Bath, of West Quantox Head, &	
·	Sep. 1724
Nathaniel Yeaw & Mary Row, of Otter-	
	Apr. "
Jno. Brages & Mary Andrews, of Aller 10	Apr. "
Somerset—VI.	I

John Fry, of St. Cuthberts, Wells, & Millicent	
Morgan	16 Apr. 1724
Thos. Hawkins & Mary Yeo, alias Williams	31 Jan. "
John Warman & Anne Arthurs, of Chilton	17 May 1725
Edward Solomon & Eliz. Rowse	16 Oct. "
John Burston, of Crocomb, & Mary Williams,	
of Kilton	25 Dec. "
Aaron Hunt & Mary Johns	12 Feb. "
John Hill & Eliz. Ponten	11 Apr. 1726
John Biffen & Joan Conway	5 June "
John Orchard & Anne Smith, of Weston-	•
Zoyland	1 Dec. "
William Parish & Frances Duke	10 Feb. "
Thomas Coles & Mary Richards	12 Feb. "
John Griffith, of Mynhead, & Elizbeth	
Winter	8 Apr. 1727
John Turle & Mary Emmet	13 May "
John Thorne & Jane Osmond	25 May "
Hugh Warr & Anne Pool, w., of Buckland	12 Nov. "
John Aisholt & Amy Pole	27 Dec. "
Ezekiel Shepheld & Mary Thorne	ı Jan. "
Henry Richard & Katherine Jones	21 Feb. "
Emmanuel War & Sarah Richards	22 Apr. 1728
Robert Porter, of Stockland, & Mary Seaward	10 June "
Samuel Jones, of Morlinch, & Jane Lantrow	15 Feb. "
Thomas Stookey & Eliz. Denned	2 Aug. "
James Truch & Joan Reed	23 Oct. ,,
John Beer & Elizabeth Tucker	26 Nov. "
Robert Greenfield & Eliz. Spearing	5 Jan. "
Richard Grave, alias Hook, & Katherine Payn	6 Jan. "
John Pitcher, of Montague, & Jane Row, of	
Baidgwater	27 May 1729
Simon Thomas & Elizabeth Welles	3 July "
Anthony Evered, of Stockland, & Elizabeth	
Coles	21 July "
John Stone & Mary Light	19 May 1730
Thomas Harding & Sarah Curry	11 Aug. "
William Bridges & Eliz. French	10 Sep. "
William Mills & Anne Roe	13 Nov. "
Thomas Fry & Eliz. Gulliver	2 Dec. "

James Smith & Mary Blake	16 Dec.	1730
Thomas Wats & Betty Long	18 Apr.	1731
Charles Hobbes & Joan Hopkins	26 Aug.	"
James Hill & Rebecca Yendal, of Brompton	Ŭ	•
Ralf	28 Aug.	,,
John Thomas & Anne Prole, of Gotehurst	7 Sep.	,,
Peter Thomas & Mary Briffet, of Nether		
Stowey	27 Jan.	,,
Thomas Greenslade, of Selworthy, & Mary	. 3	
Quicke, of Minehead	20 Mar.	,,
Edward Lockier & Grace Row, both of North		
Petherton	10 Apr.	1732
Thomas Beare & Martha Hook	13 Sep.	,,
John Richards & Joan Davis	27 Dec.	,,
John French & Mary Bensley	2 Feb.	,,
Joseph Thorn & Mary Syms	3 Feb.	,,
Thomas Clements, of St. Johns, Glastonbury,	Ü	,-
& Mary Fry Edward Dingley & Betty Hart, both of	5 Feb.	,,
Edward Dingley & Betty Hart, both of		
Bridgwater	15 Apr.	1733
David Winter, of Stoke Curcy, & Mary Moor,	J 1	
of Cannington	27 Apr.	"
Robert Blake & Jane Man	27 Oct.	,,
Edward Murford, of North Petherton, &	·	
Deborah Dent	9 Feb.	,,
Robert Pope & Sarah Jonathan	21 Feb.	,,
Richard Tuxwell & Wilmot Willes	21 May	1734
Thomas Perry & Elizabeth Ellet	6 July	,,
John Thomas & Joan Edney	15 Sep.	,,
John Harvey & Mary Curry, of North	-	
Petherton	29 Dec.	,,
William Wills & Mary Cross	17 Feb.	,,
Samuel Selly, of Gotehurst, & Anne Lewes	7 Apr.	1735
John Jennings & Frances Thorne	29 May	,,
Moses Hurt & Joan Cucksly	16 July	,,
Richard Coussens, of Enmoor, & Elizabeth		
Dowden	9 Aug.	,,
John Biffen & Christian Potter	2 Oct.	,,
John Cridland, of St. Decumans, & Grace		
Smith, of Stogumber	10 Feb.	,,
	I 2	

	2.37
Henry Freeman & Jane Blake	28 May 1736
Thomas Date, of Stogumber, & Mary Brewer,	
of West Quantoxhead	16 Aug. "
Robert Williams & Eliz. Thorne	10 Oct. "
Richard Burge, of Gotehurst, & Dorothy	
Kidner, of Spaxton	25 Mar. 17 37
Henry Richards & Elizabeth Gill	18 Apr. "
John Coles & Mary Tucker	21 May "
Francis Davis & Mary Thomas	28 Nov. "
John Pollard & Elizabeth Fry	15 July 1738
Thomas Swofwell, sojurner, & Mary Bridges	24 Aug. "
Richard Huings & Ann Warre	3 Sep. "
John Higgins & Mary Hughs	30 Oct. "
Henry Row & Joan Biffen	8 Nov. "
John Wood, of Trull, & Eliz. Blake	27 Dec. "
John Tiller & Mary Reason	26 Feb. "
Robert Paddon & Joan Evans	5 Mar. "
John Burton & Jane Haskings	15 June 1739
James Hobbs & Joan Wills	12 Aug. "
Charles Wood & Sarah Solomon	16 Sep. "
John Richards & Elizabeth French	2 Oct. ,,
James Pearse & Martha Fry	15 Feb. "
	, ,
Volume III.	
John Woodman & Elizabeth Cussons	8 Nov. 1740
John Hobbs & Betty Chappell	15 Dec. ,,
Joseph Row & Joan Grabham	8 Oct. 1741
John Rexworthy, alias Banton, & Grace	- /,
Wells	19 Apr. 1742
Mr. Henry Coles & Mrs. Ann Ruscombe	2 May "
John Bridges & Ann Hook	4 July ,,
John Thorn & Joan Row	15 Nov. "
John Kidgell, of Curry-Malet, & Betty Culver-	<i>3</i> "
well	4 Apr. 1743
William Stone & Sarah Tucker	13 Apr. "
William North & Grace Gregory	26 Mar. 1744
Augustine Pine & Mary Bowden	, Mar.
John Thomas & Mary Pearce	4 May ,,
Henry Richards & Abraha Fisher	ar Tuna
Dalami Dama & Jaan Differ	30 July
Robert Pope α Joan Dinen	20 July

Charles Biffen & Elizabeth Haskins, [Ri.	
Crosse, Vicar]	8 Oct. 1744
Mr. Jasper Porter, of Enmore, & Christian	
Bridge, of Weston	9 Nov. "
John Holmes & Martha Rogers	15 Apr. 1745
John Farthing & Elizabeth Gregory	5 May "
John Simmons & Eliz. Cassell	30 May "
Thomas Gregory & Ann Crosse	4 June "
Robert Hooper & Jane Fling	16 June ,,
William Periam, of Milverton, & Elizbeth	_
Deacon	20 Aug. "
Henry Cavill & Eliz. Bellamy	23 Oct. "
Allene Syllivan, of Ling, & Ann Silk	24 Oct. "
Edward Silk & Joan Fling	29 Dec. "
Robert Bartlet & Mary Dod	26 June 1746
Thomas Chedsey & Sarah Fry	3 Aug. "
John Rich & Mary Holestock	17 Aug. "
Aaron Hunt & Ann Warman	14 Nov. "
John Tucker & Mary Holmes	30 Jan. "
Charles Biffen & Ann Yeaw	20 Apr. 1747
Edward Rexworthy, alias Banton, & Martha	
Pearce	30 Apr. "
William May & Mary Hook	4 June "
John Aisholt & Sarah Field	21 June ,,
William Biffen & Sarah Norman	27 Sep. "
John Chamberlain & Eliz. Williams	26 Oct. "
William Paddon & Margaret Morgan	28 Oct. "
John Young & Elizabeth Perry	12 Apr. 1748
Robert Paddon & Mary Millard	22 July "
John Greenfield & Margaret Diment	26 Mar. 1749
Joseph Cole & Sarah Cook	30 Apr. "
William Richards & Eliz. Greenfield	4 June ,,
Richard Wolcot & Mary Turl	5 Sep. ,,
Robert Williams & Eliz. Pridham	2 Oct. "
James Treble & Elizabeth Hughes	12 Nov. ,,
Joseph Pollard & Mary Love, of Chilton	20 Nov. "
John Joyce & Hannah Diment	ı Dec. "
Thomas Crosse, of Wembdon, & Elizabeth	
Dennel, of Cannington	10 Dec. "
John Edney & Meriam Hashins	18 Jan. "

Robert Taylor & Mary Rexworthy Henry Solomon & Ann Chedsey James Hobbs & Margaret Rendal, of North Petherton William Hooper & Mary Yeaw Robert Elliot, of Charlinch, & Joan Lockier, of Cannington John Viney & Sarah Greenfield Willlam Parish & Joan Criddle Nicholas Biffen & Eliz. Woolcot	6 June 1751 17 Oct. "
Joseph Wilkins & Hannah Fouracres	2 Sep. "
William Pridham & Sarah Crosse John Thorne & Elizabeth Corner	8 Jan. 1754 13 Jan. "
Warner IV	
VOLUME IV. Robert Pope & Joan Evans Robert Hancock & Mary Hayward	15 Sep. 1754 6 Nov. "
Mr. John Brice, of N. Petherton, & Mrs. Sarah Coles, lic	
Coles, <i>luc</i> Thomas Villons & Mary Thorn	10 Sep. 1755 5 Oct. ,,
Mr. John Blake, of Stogumber, & Mrs. Sarah	5 Oct. "
Stooky, lic	4 Nov. "
Francis Edwards & Sarah Mills	19 Apr. 1756
John Powell & Mary Paddon	1 1
Nicholas Sweeting & Mary Danger	12 Aug. "
George Paddon & Elizabeth Silk	20 Dec. ,,
William Thomas & Ann Sandford	20 Feb. 1757
Thomas Gibbs & Joan Hill William Brewford & Ann Chester	12 Apr. ,, 16 May ,,
George Chamberlain & Patience Merrin	re Iuno
Alexander Biffen & Jane Mitchell	7 Feb. 1758
John Stone & Ann Payne	27 Mar. "
Samuel Stone & Joan Mullens	17 Apr. 1759
Robert Norman & Jane Rowe	3 July "
John Powell & Mary Pridham	5 July "
John Coles & Ann Rexworthy	15 Oct. "
Mr. William Poole, of Chilton, & Mrs. Jane	
Ruscombe, of Cannington, lic William Paul & Sarah Paine	5 Feb. 1760
Simon Paddon & Mary French	18 Feb. " 19 Feb. "
omnour addon a mary riench	19 гев. "

William Rogers & Mary Davis	14 Apr. 1760
Thomas Hurley & Betty Harding	6 May "
Roger Hunt & Sarah Coles	25 July "
Richard Starkey & Joanna Lantrow	17 Aug. "
George Hobbs & Mary Davey, of Wembdon	21 Sep. "
William Bicknell, of Wembdon, & Mary	
Tucker, of Cannington,	10 Nov. ,,
John Thorne & Mary Hobbs	20 Jan. 1761
Bartholomew Hayman & Ann Row	25 Jan. "
Charles Lawrence & Mary Pulling	14 Apr. "
Thomas Gibbs, of Chilton, & Mary Field	20 Apr. "
Henry Solomon & Mary Norman	2 June ,,
John Pulman & Sarah Thomas	12 July "
William Pugsley & Lucy Coles, lic	8 Oct. "
Mr. James Coles & Mrs. Mary Ruscombe,	
lic	28 Dec. "
Robert Rowe, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Rowe	16 Feb. 1762
Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Mullens, of Stock-	
land-Bristol	12 Apr. ,,
Wm. Burcombe, of Otterhampton, & Elizabeth	
Perry	20 Apr. "
Mr. Nathaniel Tucker, of Stogursey, & Mrs.	
Betty Baker, lic	11 May "
John Norman & Elizabeth Truch	31 May "
William Wills & Mary Woolcott	ı June "
John Shaddock, of Nether-Stowey, & Jane	
Warre, of Cannington	5 June "
Henry Hodge & Elizabeth Rogers	21 June "
Robert Kent & Mary Thorne	21 Oct. "
Mr. John Poole, of Overstowe, & Mrs. Eliz.	
Ruscombe, of Cannington lic	29 Dec "
Henry French & Joan Bennet	12 Jan. 1763
John Beer & Ann Blake	26 Jan. 1764
Charles Biffen & Margaret Greenfield	18 June "
Mr. John Couche, of St. Austel, Cornwall, &	
Mrs. Elizabeth Knight	25 Sep. "
Henry Bridges & Diana Tucker	9 Oct. "
Richard Rexworthy, alias Barton, & Mary	
Holmes	4 Dec. "
Thomas Mullins & Betty Coles	14 Dec. "

John Lavis, of Charlinch, & Eliz. Ware John Farthing, of Bridgwater, & Mary	26 Dec. 1764
Williams, lic	10 Feb. 1765
Volume V.	
William Thomas, of Bridgwater, & Jane	
Swoffell, of Cannington	8 Apr. 1765
John Pollard, of Otterhampton, & Betty	
Woolcot, lic	ı May "
John Coles & Eliz. Bellamy	2 May "
James Tuxwell & Mary Hoar	19 May "
William Foster, of North Curry, & Alice	
Bengey	23 July ,,
John Paine, of Otterhampton, & Ann Mills	23 Aug. "
John Honiball & Eliz. Gunningham	6 Sep. "
Richard Jones, of Moorlinch, & Sarah Harding	14 Oct. "
Daniel Davis & Mary Street	29 Oct. "
Joseph West & Joan Burge	2 Dec. "
George Strong & Sarah Williams	12 Jan. 1766
William Palmer & Betty Potter, lic	19 June "
Robert Pole & Eliz. Pullin	22 June 1767
William Quick, of Wiveliscombe, & Grace Rich	10 Sep. "
Will Norman, y., & Mary Hooper	2 Feb. 1768
John Washer, y., & Eliz. Hodges	29 June "
Robt. Biffen, y., & Eliz. Davis, w	4 July "
Thos. Potter & Betty Murray, minors	26 Nov. "
Abraham Milsom & Mary Sweeting, w	12 Dec. "
John Coles, y., & Mary Pine, w	5 Feb. 1769
Thomas Grabham, yeoman, & Dinah Rowe,	
of Bridgwater	28 Mar. "
John Trowbridge, y., of Fiddington, & Ann Silk	2 Apr. "
John Inman, of Spaxton, & Eliz. Kempe, lic.	9 June "
Robert Biffen, w., of Otterhampton, & Jane	_
Davis	23 Oct. "
William Perriam, w., & Joan Walker	12 Nov. ,,
Thomas Stone & Jane Norman	7 Dec. "
John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Sarah	0. 1
Thorne	8 Jan. 1770
Richd. Troubridge & Sarah Staddon	9 Jan. "
John Row & Mary Silk, of Fiddington	12 Feb. "

Nathan Williams & Anne May, lic	16 Aug. 1770
Joseph Grove, of Spaxton, & Anne Hodge, lic.	21 Aug. "
Thos. Cavil, w., & Eliz. Parsons	16 Sep. "
Nathaniel Date, w., & Mary May	17 Oct. "
Thos. Hinks & Mary Wills	8 Feb. 1771
Robt. Williams & Joan James	17 June "
Richard Whiting & Elinor Palmer	17 Oct. "
John Tyler, jailer, of Bewdley, in Worcester-	
shire, & Mary Lantrow	12 Jan. 1772
John Walker & Willmet Tuxwell	2 Mar. "
John Croadon & Eliz. Lavours	2 Mar. ",
Absalom Mason & Joan Farthen, of Westbury	26 Mar. "
William Orchard, minor in his 15th year, &	<i>"</i>
Mary Ware	8 Apr. "
Thos. Strong & Mary Rawlins	15 May "
William Perriam, of Overstowey, & Mary	-5, ,,
Brister	16 May "
George Pain, of Otterhampton, & Rebecca	
Baily	2 June ,,
Thomas Coles & Joan Edney	14 Sep. ,,
Thomas Coles & Joan Edney Richard Starkey & Mary Biffen	To Oct
John Pollard, of Otterhampton, & Elizabeth	19 Oct. "
Davies, a minor, lic	14 Nov. "
John Corp, of Puriton, & Mary Palmer	2 Feb. 1773
Mr. Jas. Score, of Idbroke, & Miss Hannah	2 1 00. 1//3
Foster, of North Curry, lic	21 Apr. ,,
Robert Day, of Wookey, & Grace Holmes	of Mary
Samuel Whiting & Mary Mills	a. Oat
Mr. Hill Dawe, of B'water, & Miss Mary	24 Oct. "
Coles, of Cannington, lic	22 Nov. "
James Thomas & Ann Brisset	19 June 1774
John Stephens, of N. Petherton, & Mary	19 June 1//4
Tucker, lic	29 Sep. "
Robert Greenfield & Catherine Fackerell	r. Doo
Charles Wood, of Banwell, & Ann Webber, lic.	
John Washer, w., & Sarah Trowbridge, w	0 E-1
	. M
T 777:11° 0 3# 777	
Richard Gilbert, y., of Otterhampton, & Joan	3 Apr. "
	22 May "
Cox	22 May ,,

Mr. Wil. Murray & Miss Cathrine Jollop, of	-0 I
Beer, <i>lic.</i>	28 June 1775
Hugh Gillen & Joan Hooper	27 Nov. "
Robert Taylor, a minor, & Ann Castle, with	. D
consent, lic	21 Dec. ,,
John Mullens, of Wembdon, & Joan Thomas	12 Feb. 1776
Thos. Silke, of Otterhampton, & Betty Silke	28 Feb. ,,
Wm. Silk, y., & Mary Criddle	23 Mar. "
Richd. Stone & Sarah Sellick, of Fiddington	8 Apr. "
William Solman, of Otterhampton, & Mary	7
Merrion	5 June ,,
Wil. Coward, of Wembdon, & Mary Holway	25 July "
Mr. Henry Knight, junr., & Jane Culverwell,	O .
lic	21 Oct. "
John Curtis, w., of Bridgwater, & Mrs. Mary	0. M
Toms, w., lic	8 Nov. ,,
Edward Coles & Mary Chedzoy	6 Jan. 1777
John Andrews & Sarah Edwards	3 Feb. ,,
John Williams & Sarah Hooper	3 Mar. "
James Wills, car., & Hannah Williams, of	-C M
Charlynch, lic	16 Mar. "
Thos. Rowley, thatcher, of Wembdon, & Betty	- A
Biffen	9 Apr. ,,
John Souther & Mary Edwards, lic	29 Jan. 1778
Alexander Wood & Mary Starkey William Rogers & Martha Furze, of Bishops	1 Apr. ,,
	6 1 1 1 1
Lydeard, <i>lic.</i> Isaac Danger, of Charlynch, & Mary Black-	6 Aug. "
•	6 Aug
moor William Andrews, of Lydiard St. Lawrence,	6 Aug. "
& Margaret Deacon, lic	2 Sep. ,,
Charles Whiting & Eliz. May	aa San
James Tassol, of Wembdon, & Elizabeth	22 Зер. "
T	13 Oct. "
Lewis Owen & Maria Thomas	A.T
John Holway & Mary Covet, lic	10 Nov. " 15 Feb. 1779
John Payne, of Wembdon, & Jedidah [———]	[]
John Paddon & Sarah Saunders	14 May 1779
Thomas Hurdle, of Stogursey, & Eliz. Edney	
John Redford & Sarah Powel	5 June ,,
John Realord & Caram 2 5 1151	J Jane ",

John Paddon & Ann Ware, of B'water William Payne & Charity Sparks, of North	2 Sep. 1779
Petherton, lic	7 Sep. ,,
Thos. Davey & Betty Davey	25 Sep. ,,
Robert Humber & Betty Chedzoy	4 Oct. ,,
John Gibbs & Joan Holms	4 Nov. ,,
George Rowe, of Spaxton, & Naomi Thorne	13 Mar. 1780
Edmund Coles & Betty Lloyd	8 Apr. ,,
Thos. Furse, Bishops Lydeard, & Mary Beer	17 Apr. "
Thomas Sully & Mary Chilcot, lic	28 Feb. 1781
Ben. Street & Amy Dowall	22 Oct. "
James Wilkins & Susanna Palmer	22 Oct. "
Samuel Heale, B'water, & Hannah Colcraft,	
lic	19 Oct. 1782
Ambrose White, miller, w., St. Michael's, Bath,	
& Rebecca Biffen, lic	18 Jan. 1783
James Arnot, of Stogursey, & Hannah Williams	2 Mar. "
James Janes & Mary Rogers, lic	27 Mar. "
George Bryant & Rebecca James	5 May "
Jas. Holloway & Sarah Wills, lic	27 May "
Edward Wills & Joan Warren, of Charlynch	7 July "
William Thomas & Eliz. Chappell	14 July ,,
James Barton, w., alias Rexworthy, & Lucy	_
Pugsley	23 Sep. "
Thomas Criddell, of Stockland, Bristol, &	
Catherine Pain	28 Nov. "
Uriah Ware & Sarah Williams, w	11 Apr. 1 7 84
John Bowles, of Otterhampton, & Margaret	
Clarke, lic	25 Apr. ,,
Joseph Legg & Mary Blake	2 May ,,
John Davis, of B'water, & Joan Mills	10 May "
John Webber & Dinah Dodd, of Otterhampton	24 July ,,
William Paddon, w., & Mary Hinks	7 Oct. "
Gilbert Wills & Sarah Rice	28 Mar. 1785
Charles Williams & Sarah Coles	[] ,,
William Thomas, w., & Mary Wensley	4 Apr. ,,
Thomas Gibs & Mary Foster	15 May "
William Davis & Mary Giles	30 June "
William Hiles & Mary Strong	6 Oct. "
Thomas Evans & Christian Stone	7 Dec. "

George'Nation, of Bicknoller, & Mary	Puggler	lic	0 T	Dec	T = 2 =
TTT OI O TOU TT U.	• •	, ,,,,	_	Dec.	
Thos. Atwell Blackford, of B'wate	r & Ma		20	Dec.	,,
A C -1 1.			10	Jan.	1786
Ferdinando Board, w., & Jenny	Inman		12	Jan.	1/00
TO: 1 T 1 1 7:			27	Feb.	
T1 T .1 0 I C.: 1.11.				May	"
T TO 1 O TO 1 TO 1		•••		July	"
I 1D' 0 El' - D	••	•••	_	Oct.	,,
I I D' 11 0 A Ct		•••		Apr.	,, 1787
C D '- 0 M Will-	••	•••		May	
- TIVII 0 TI' D	v.	•••	-	May	"
TO I I O A TT		•••		June	"
DI 111 TYTEL 0 3 T 0 11	•••	•••	-	July	"
	•••	•••		Mar.	"
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		lo-	31	1/1/11	"
combe, of Nether-stowey, lic.	-		2	Jan.	1788
George Palling & Penelope Inman.				June	,,
William George & Eliz. Coles, lic.				July	
William Coles & Anne Wills, lic		•••		Aug.	"
	•••			Sep.	"
Jas. Stacey, of Stogursey, w.,				оор.	"
D 7:		•••	22	Oct.	,,
TI NE O TOU NT				Dec.	"
7 1 C/ 0 T21' A 1	•••	•••		Jan.	1789
*	• • •	•••		Apr.	"
	•••			Apr.	,,
John Webber, w., & Betty Harden		•••	-	May	,,
Amos Tidball, of Carhampton, & A			J	,	,,
w., <i>lic</i>			5	June	,,
Absolom Hobbs & Eliz. Thorne, m	ninor, lic.			June	,,
Gregory Page & Eliz. Williams, lic				June	,,
John Day & Sarah Poolman, jnr		•••		Aug.	,,
Christopher Woolcott & Eliz. Pado			-	Oct.	,,
Thos. Laimbeer & Grace Susanna		ds,	Ū		••
•	•••	•••	3	Nov.	,,
George Parsons & Mary Mear .	• • •	•••		Dec.	,,
	•••	•••	31	Dec.	,,
Thos. Poole, of Stockland, Bristol	l, & Sar	ah	-		
Dowdney, lic	•••	• • •	2	June	1790

Joseph Norman & Jane Stone		5	Sep.	1790
Joseph Culliford & Sarah Adams	•••		Feb.	
Thos. Silke, of Otterhampton, &	Ann Clat-			
3		9	Apr.	,,
3	•••	25	June) ?
John Cavil & Sara Williams, w.		21	Sep.	,,
Job Ford & Mary Villows .		8	Nov.	,,
John Furse, sojourner, & Elizabeth	Biss	19	Nov.	,,
Joseph Edwards, of Burnham	, & Jane			
, ,	•••	19	Dec.	,,
John Stevens, w., & Joan Coles, w.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	22	Jan.	1792
James Wheeler, of Catcott, & Mary	y Dodley	2	Feb.	,,
Joseph Franch & Eliz. Poole, of	Wembdon	15	Apr.	,,
John Thorne, of Otterhampton, &	& Patience			
Pain		2	May	,,
James Strong & Ann Lewis	•••	12	May	,,
John Farthing, w., & Jane Knight,	lic	13	Aug.	,,
Robert Taylor, w., & Sarah Church	nill	2	Dec.	,,
Thomas Villows & Eliz. Solomon,		24	Dec.	"
Mr. George Parker, of B'water, &		•		••
Coles, minor, lic		22	Apr.	1793
Richard Coles & Ann Cowlin		29	Apr.	,,
Uri Paddon & Virgin Hinks			June	
Thomas Baker & Susanna Ellis, w	7 .		Dec.	,,
Samuel Sparks, of N. Petherton		,		**
- ·	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	9	Feb.	1794
Elias Hawkins, of Brimpton, & Jane	Browne, lic.		Feb.	,,
Richard Headford, of Charlinch, &				• •
Score		27	Mar.	,,
George Pridham & Sara Villows	•••	-	Apr.	"
D' 1 1 T ' 1 1 0 D TT		_	Apr.	,,
Robert Norman & Anna Hucklebr	idge		July	,,
* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			July	"
		_	Aug.	,,
Edward Silk, of Otterhampton, & N			Aug.	"
Michael Perrot & Martha Stone	•••		Mar.	
William Walford & Elizabeth Day			Apr.	"
John Hurley & Sara Tucker			Apr.	"
Joseph Hunt & Mary Stone			Apr.	,, ,,
John Lock & Mary Thomas	•••		May	"
,	, , ,	- 2	,	"

John Callen & Mary Buffet, lic	24 July 1795
William Paddon, w., & Eliz. Wills, w	30 Oct. ,,
Job Norman & Grace Palmer	31 Dec. "
Joseph Rowe, w., & Eliz. Warren	30 Jan. 1796
William Diment, of St. Philips, Bristol, &	
Eliz. Paddon, lic	24 Feb. "
John Batt Goodland, of St. Mary Magdalen,	
Taunton, & Edith Jennings	7 July "
George Stevens, of Stogursey, & Mary Daniel	30 Mar. "
Joseph Paddon, alias Farthing, & Elizabeth	
Williams	17 Jan. 1798
James Alexander, of St. Bennet-Fink, London,	
& Sarah Coles, lic	4 June "
Joseph Brier, of Kingston, & Betty May, lic.	5 July ,,
Sampson Powell, of Stockland, Bristol, &	
Elizabeth Foxwill	18 Sep. ,,
William Norman & Betty Puddy	23 Sep. "
Thomas Granger & Ann Cavil	29 Oct. "
James Bryer & Martha Lott	4 Apr. 1799
Anthony Bacon & Isot Davis	5 July ,,
Henry Howell & Mary Solomon	17 Nov. "
Henry French & Sarah Tucker	17 May 1800
James Oliver, of Westonzoyland, & Ann	
Thomas	13 July "
Thomas Nash Haines, of Bristol, & Elizabeth	
Ridler, lic	12 Aug. 1801
Thomas Stephens & Mary Fudge	30 Sep. "
Robert Bellamy, of Wembdon, & Agnes	
Thorne, lic	8 Oct. "
William Potter & Betty Palmer, lic	9 Nov. "
Benjamin Dimont & Eliz. Rexworthy	1 Mar. 1802
James Cavell & Hagar Paddon	1 Apr. "
Thos. Biffen & Ann Lawrence	19 Apr. "
Willm. Walker & Elizabeth Baker	29 June "
Faithful Merren, w., of Lympsham, & Mary	
Hodge, lic	8 Sep. "
William Webber & Judith Pain	7 Mar. 1803
James Solomon & Betty Palmer	28 Mar. "
Henry Edwards & Betty Smith, lic	21 Apr. "
George Baker & Frances Board, lic	23 May "

Thos. Trego, w., & Leah Rexworthy John Warren, w., & Ann Brenan, from	6 June 1803
Ireland, sojourners	70 I
Richard Lawrence, Lyncham, Wilts., & Sarah	
CTS 1 7.	aa Tuna
m, 77'11' 0 F1' 0 M	6 July
T 1 TT 1 0 0 1 0'11	00 110
James Croden & Jone French	13 Sep. ,,
Joseph Allen, of Kilmersdon, Somerset, &	N
Elizabeth Jennings, lic	
David Davey, w., & Jane Mills	26 Mar. 1804
Abraham Biss & Sarah Hooper	27 Oct. "
John Edney & Maria Stacey	6 Nov. "
Samuel Stone & Elizabeth Hurley	•
William Upton & Maria Davie	
John Norman & Sarah May	30 Mar. "
Samuel Whiting & Mary Hemmings	13 Apr. "
John Greenslade, of Wooton-Courtney, &	
Frances Lyddon, lic	O
James Bridges & Ann Hobbs	26 Dec. "
William Sully & Mary Norman	27 Mar. 1806
William Hooper & Martha Williams	17 Apr. "
Thomas Stone & Mary Collins	1 Sep. ",
John Webber, of Stogursey, w., & Judith	
Smith, w., lic	O . 1
Thomas Morrish, w., of Fiddington, & Jane	
Gadd, w., lic	T)
Thomas Dunster & Ann Cording	0 × 1 = 180 =
John Gibbs & Betty Dimon, w	. 19 May ,,
John Blakemore & Sarah Hodgkins, lic	- C M
John Stone & Wealthing Bond	17 Aug. "
Edward Wills & Charlotte Wilkins	6.0.4
James Wilkins & Nancy Wilkins	- Oot
James Beer & Anne Davis	- Marr
Charles Tucker & Ann Lyddon, lic	0 Ian +808
David How & Anne Stone	N/I
Robt. Pain, of Huntspill, & Mary Tucker, lic.	
William Headford & Eliz. Fusegatt	T 1.
Thomas Perrett, of Stogursey, & Mary	=
Stacey, lic	c C
State y, 110.	r· //

Joseph Stacey & Charlotte Wills	28 Sep. 1808
John Honeyball & Mary Handcock, w	4 Oct. "
Henry Edwards, w., baker, of this p., &	•
Elizabeth Dart	15 Nov. "
William Hill & Mary Bryer, sojourners	17 Nov. "
John Harding & Betty Murray, lic	24 Nov. "
James Dobble, w., & Virgin Paddon, w	24 Mar. 1809
James Rich, of Nether Stowey, & Sarah Jeane,	
lic	28 June "
William Bridges & Julia Williams	26 Sep. "
Jonah Paddon & Eliz. Thomas	3 Nov. "
John Sellick, of Fiddington, & Anne Ames	24 Mar. 181c
Thomas Aishman, of Bridgwater, & Charlotte	
White	18 May "
William Witch & Julia Wilkins	15 June "
Samuel Janes & Anne Pain, lic	28 Nov. "
John Smart, of Otterhampton, & Jane Thomas	25 Mar. 1811
George Burnell & Mary Hunt	26 Mar. "
Robert Wallis, of B'water, & Mary Baker, lic.	11 Apr. "
Wm. Seeman & Sarah Gibbs, sojourners	10 Мау "
James Walford, of West Quantoxhead, & Amy	
Anne Baker, lic	19 June "
Patrick Heron Cockburn, of Wrington, &	
Mary Vassall, w., lic	ı Aug. "
William Searle & Eliz. Stevens, lic	18 Sep. "
James Wills & Sarah Brow, sojourner	31 Oct. "
Jas. Jennings, of Bridgwater, & Sarah Pain,	
lic	31 Oct. "
William Walker, w., & Ann Onion, lic	6 Nov. "
James Shorney & Eliz. Handcock	28 Nov. "
Abraham Tossell & Mary Potter, alias Murry	30 Dec. "
Robt. Dod, w., & Amy Ann Cross	30 Jan. 1812
James Stacey & Sarah Spiller	6 Feb. "
Robert Bowles, of Bridgwater, & Ann Craik,	
w., lic	21 Mar. "
Robert Lacey & Mary Strong	23 Mar. "
James Wilkins & Mary Whiting	27 Apr. "
James Parsons & Ann Sully	30 Apr. "
James Davey & Peggy Paddon	4 Aug. "
Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth Long	24 Sep. "

Marriages at Spaxton,

1558 to 1812.

NOTE.—Vol. I. is a Parchment Book, 15 ins. by 7½ ins., and is in a very mutilated condition, mice having apparently got at it and eaten great holes in it, almost half through the book. It begins in 1558 with the Baptisms, of which there are 15½ folios. Turning to the other end of the book the Burials commence, also in 1558, there are 13 folios of them down to 1652. Then follow the Marriages, 5½ folios.

Vol. II. This book is in a far worse condition than the first one-Two inches in depth in the middle, tapering off to the top and bottom of each page, has been nibbled away right throughout this volume. There are at the beginning only three pages of Marriages, beginning in 1701 and ending in 1734. It is a Parchment Book, 13\frac{3}{4} ins. by 8\frac{3}{4} ins., consisting of 28 folios. Sixteen of Baptisms, from 1668 to 1734; nine of Burials, from 1688 to 1729.

Vol. III. a Parchment Book, 153 ins. by 91 ins., originally bound in leather, which is now gone. "There are 50 leaves in this Register and no more from ye beginning." Marriages, 1735 to 1772; Baptisms 1735 to 1805; Burials, 1735 to 1808.

Vol. IV. is a leather bound book, 14\frac{3}{4} ins. by 9\frac{1}{2} ins., paper leaves with printed forms for Banns and Marriage entries, according to Act of Parliament. It cost 8s. 6d., and begins in 1769; the Marriages down to April, 1772, consequently being in duplicate.

Extracted by Rev. W. A. Bell, by permission of the Rev. P. Fairfax Nursey, Rector of Spaxton.

VOLUME I.

Henry Chewt & Thomasin Key			18 June 1558
Richd. Poyton & Johane Stooke			22 June "
Henry Kidney & Alice Scely	•••	• • •	3 July "
John Potter & Mary Bone	•••		6 July "
John Day & Mary Mills	•••	• • •	22 Oct. "
John Grene & Eliz. Torr		• • •	30 Jan. "
Humphrey Pyme & Johan Gover	•••	•••	14 May 1560
John Netter & Thomasine Payne		•••	10 June "
Robte. Bowe & Jane Morley	•••	•••	20 June "
Richard Bacon & Johan Sond		•••	27 June "
John Venor & Alice Grave	•••	•••	7 Oct. "
Willm. Acsh & Agnis Cleve			10 Nov. "
Richard Bowcher & Agnis Walton	ı		15 Sep. 1561
Somerset-VI.			K

•••	29 Sep. 1561
•••	17 Nov. "
•••	17 Nov. "
•••	5 Oct. 1562
•••	3 May 1563
•••	2 Oct. "
•••	7 Feb. "
•••	1 Oct. 1566
• • •	27 Oct. "
•••	27 Nov. "
• • •	7 Apr. 1567
• • •	7 Apr. "
• • •	3 May ,,
• • •	10 Oct. "
•••	2 Nov. "
• • •	12 Jan. "
	3 Feb. "
• • •	4 Feb. ,,
	17 Jan. 1568
• • •	31 Jan. "
	[] 1569
•••	20 July "
	22 Aug. "
• • •	31 Jan. "
• • •	27 Apr. 1570
	ı Oct. "
• • •	6 May 1571
•••	11 June "
• • •	17 June "
• • •	21 July "
	4 Apr. 1572
• • •	5 Apr. "
• • •	18 May "
• • •	17 Jan. "
• • •	5 Apr. 1573
•••	5 Aug. "
	27 Nov. "
	27 Aug. 1574
•••	25 Sep. "
•••	9 Nov. "

К 2

Samuell Mercer & Ann Baker	•••		15 Nov. 1574
Robt. Grenfild & Johan Doo	•••		20 Apr. 1575
John Morlie & Katherine Kidner	•••		25 Apr. "
Nicholas Burnoll & Johan Sweten	•••		24 Oct. ,,
John Humphry & Mary Hooke	•••		5 Nov. ,,
John Crosse & Margaret Denbery	•••		27 Oct. 1576
John Birk & Alice Sweten	•••		26 Nov. "
Willm Davy & Johan Reed	•••	• • •	14 June 1577
George Tarr & Eliz. Leave	•••		23 June ,,
John Collard & Dennis Harvye	•••		ı July ,,
John Fisher & Alice Reynolde			[—] May 1578
Walter Collard & Dorothy Armstr	ong	• • •	[] ,,
John Wynter & Margaret Harris	•••		[—] Nov. "
John Pyne & Johan Ellet	•••		[]
John Hawkwell & Alice Doo	• • •		[]
John Gennes & Margaret Tracland	i		[i
John Sequence & Em. Kendall	•••		[]
John Liker & Alice Collard	•••	• • •	[
[——] Tarr & Eliz. Sely	•••	• • •	[]
Willm. Hooys & Margaret Davidg	•		[]
Alered Bickham & Ellen Cridland	•••		[—] Jan. 1580
Thomas Mills & Johan Hancoke	•••		[—] Aug.1581
Thomas Trot & Maud Hurford	•••		25 Oct. "
John Grove & Alice Bickham	•••	• • •	3 Jan. "
Robt. Duy & Agnis Daniel	•••	• • •	10 Mar. "
John Towse & Katherin Farmer	•••		30 Nov. 1582
Robert Noke & Mary Tarr	•••		30 Nov. "
Willm. Strowd & Katherin Rawlin	S		26 Apr. 1583
Anthony Jones & Katherin Exton	•••	• • •	1 May ,,
Willm. Vaughan & Agnis Peyton	•••		20 Jan. "
Edward Pyme & Alice Manshyed	•••	•••	1 Feb. "
John Sely & Johan Barret	•••		27 Mar. 1584
Richd. Peers & Luce Kidner	•••	• • •	19 May 1585
Richd. Rowdon & Alice Hodgs	•••		28 Aug. "
Simon Sely & Eliz. Palm			30 Oct. "
John French & Alice Denbery			26 Nov. "
Thomas Leech & Eliz. Sely	•••		22 Jan. ,,
Francis Winstere & Dorothy Denb	erie .		30 Jan. 1586
Anthony Hancoke & Christian Par		•.	13 June ,,
Alex. Hare & Mary Oliver .		:	25 Sep. "

Edwd. Bragg & Mary Torr		1 Oct. 1587
John Cridland & Mary Trott	•••	3 Nov. "
John Crane and Wilmot Tarr		31 July 1588
Walter Stucky & Wilmot Hellier		30 Oct. "
John Morly & Agnes Casell		15 Feb. 1589
John Reed & Mary Hilton		10 July 1590
John Kidner & Jane Gilberd		9 Sep. "
Humfry Leav & Susan [———]		27 Sep. "
Bartholomew Reed & Johan Miles		3 Oct. "
Joseph Naysh & Agnes Cridland		27 Nov. "
John Pridy & Eliz. Morley		11 Sep. 1591
Peter Decon & Katherin Walton		3 Oct. "
Richard Scelie & Mary []		18 Oct. "
Henrie Liker & [——] [——]		27 Jan. "
Francis Cridland & [——] [——]		19 Nov. 1592
Henrie Kidner & [——] [——]		2 Aug. ,,
John B[] & []		25 Feb. ,,
John B[—] & [——] [——] Baldwin St[——] & [———]		2 July 1593
John Collard & [——]]——]		6 July ,,
John [——] & [——] [——]		24 Jan. ,,
Mich [] & []		26 Jan. ,,
Robert Hooke & [——] [——]		28 Jan. ,,
Iohn [] & []		4 Oct. "
John []&[][] John B[]&[][]		18 June 1594
Willm. [Crosse?] & []		23 July "
Hugh C [rosse ?] & [] []		18 Oct. "
Thom [——] & [——] [——]		25 Nov. "
Willm. [] & [] []		1 Feb. "
Thomas Olyver & Eliz [] []		26 Mar. "
John Burd & Johan Mor []		3 Mar. "
Ambrose Kidner Susie Leave		25 May 1595
Humfhry Honyball & [——] [———]	•••	8 July "
Jaspar Gill & Anstice Taylor		15 Dec. "
John Grave & Johan Veale	•••	15 Nov. 1596
Richard Keener & Agnes Morly	•••	11 May "
Barnabas Culverwell & Mary Lewis	•••	11 Apr. 1597
Robte. Collard & Dorothy Francklin		26 Nov. "
William Colford & Edith Wither	•••	26 Nov. "
Andrew Chester & Grace Kidner		3 Feb. "
William Poayton & Ellen Grave	•••	8 Nov. 1598

Robert Sealy & Johan Tarr	•••		12 Nov. 1598
Richard Kidner & Mary Morly			18 Nov. "
William Trott & Elizabeth Wich	•••		15 June 1599
Humfry Blake & Joane Thorne	•••		17 Oct. 1600
Henry Grave & Tamsin Buller			27 Apr. 1601
The main T and many 0. Aline Down	•••		11 May ,,
Robert Trapnell & Margaret Gany	S		10 June ,,
John Stevens & Joane Grandfield			22 June "
John Trutch & Sara Cadwalader			30 June "
John Poaple & Phillis Fisher			29 July ,,
Charles Cross & Johane Thorne			3 Aug. ,,
T 1 D 1(.10 D).!!!. D!!	•••		3 Aug. ,,
T 1 TO 1 O A 1' TO 11	•••		1 Apr. 1602
TH C' 1.4 0 C.41. T			10 Apr. ,,
T-1 C1	•••		22 June ,,
Out 11 A 41 0 T. D1. 11			7 May 1603
D	•••		17 Sep. "
TO T 11 0 TO 111: 3/E'11			13 Nov. "
Bartholomew Morly & Margaret B	urd		[—] Nov. "
Thomas Laurence & Ellen Leave			[—] Nov. ,,
Willm. Ggove & Justian Swetting .	•••		[—] Jan. 1604
** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			[—] Aug. ,,
Manuell Mylles & Elizabeth Leave	;		[—] Sep. "
Thomas Collard & Francis Colnard	i		[]
Robt. Widlake & Dorothy Hawkw	ell		[—] Apr. 1605
John Cavell & Anne Peerce	• • •		[—] Sep. "
Hugh Kebby & Eliz. Colnard			[] ,,
John Burnoll & Eliz. Sely			[] ,,
[] Ingram & Agnes Edmun	ds		[] 1606
[] [] & Joan Jarman	•••		[] ,,
[] Joyner & Christian Bab	•••	•••	7 Aug. "
William Palmer & Maud Fisher .			[—] Oct. ,,
John Bancon & Mary Halswell	•••		20 Apr. 1607
John Grove & Mary Tar	•••		4 May .,
John Tar & Agnes Colnard	• • •		8 Aug. ,,
II Damanian C. Iaan Manla	•••		9 Nov. "
John Tucker & Agnes Morly	•••		27 Nov. "
John Fisher & Agnes Tar	• • •		21 Jan. ,,
	• • •	• • •	22 Jan. "
Hugh Knight & Elizabeth Mooye			22 Jan. "

Richard Streete & Grace Hill	•••	22 Jan. 1607
John Webber & Dorothy Pymme	•••	3 Aug. 1608
John Crosse & Margary Lokiar	• • •	8 Aug. "
David Truch & Elizabeth Simons	•••	19 Dec. "
Roger Churchill & Agnis Carie	• • •	8 May 1609
Willm. Trot & Grace Thorne	•••	26 June "
Willm. Swetland & Elenor Jude	•••	18 Aug. "
Gyles Hare & Susan Leeve		21 Aug. "
John Birchill & Agnes Levrich		10 Feb. "
Barnabas Leeve & Mary Milles		16 Apr. 1610
Mathew Walton & Margaret Sommers		17 Apr. "
John Welshman & Ellen Pearce		20 Aug. "
John Osburne & Judith Hancock	• • •	25 June "
John Leach & Elizabeth Davye		[—] Nov. "
Hugh Trubbridg & Jule [] []	•••	13 Apr. 1611
John Natcot & Agnes [——]		18 Apr. "
Barnabas Hancock & [———] [———]		2 Apr. "
Nicholas Barrel & Elizabeth []		4 Nov. "
Thomas Dimcot & Francisse Tarre		11 Nov.,,
Bartholomew Perin & Alice Maning		19 Jan. "
John Hayward & Elizabeth Cowde		30 Jan. "
Hugh Trapne, alias Chick, & Agnis Hill		13 Sep. 1612
James Bartlett & Florence Kerby		27 Oct. "
John Sealy & Honor Grove		7 Nov. "
Ishmaell Waterman & Susan Leache		6 Jan. "
John Came & Grace Landman		30 Jan. "
John Sequence & Alice Lantrow		18 Jan. "
Simon Sealy & Marie White		17 Apr. 1613
John Dirham & Jane Hancock		26 Apr. "
Richard Warman & Tamasine Withers		13 Oct. "
John Stockman & Elizabeth Artor		27 Oct. "
Gyles Farthing & Hellen [——]		9 Nov. "
[——] Tucker & Deanes Board		27 Nov. "
[——] & Florence Murley		[—] Jan. ",
[——] [——] & Margorie Couch		26 Jan. 1614
Francisse Carter & Rose Stuckie		6 May "
Alexander Hare & Agnes Hancock		11 May "
Roger Harding & Marie Martyn		22 Sep. "
Edward Leave & Amice Crosse		6 Nov. "
Willm. Lewis & Sarah Gilbert		27 Nov. ,

Jefery Pearse & Joan Taylor	•••	27 Nov. 1614
George Perkin & Matd. Syers	•••	15 Apr. 1615
Alexander Lege & Melens Otree	•••	23 July "
Ruben Huddy & Mary Bord	•••	10 Aug. "
Richard Crosse & Susan Wills	•••	25 Aug. ,.
Anthony Tar & Mary Collard		3 July 1617
John Kidner & Anne Cavill	•••	13 July ,,
Baldwin Pearce & Dorothy Norice	•••	29 Sep. ,,
Francis Credland & Margaret Credland	l	10 Nov. ,,
Hugh Cookford & Agnes []	•••	30 Nov. 1618
Willm. Salomon & [———] [———]		30 Nov. "
Willm. Wilson & Elin [——]	•••	15 Oct. "
Tho. Mastars & Agnis []		19 Oct. "
Willm. Simons & Elizabeth Culverwel	1	9 Jan. "
Edward Lantrow & Elizabeth Ruscom	ibe	29 Apr. 1619
Robt. Granfield & Joan Burland		27 Oct. "
James Collard & Jane Milles	•••	22 Nov. "
Peter Stronge & Honor Jeffery		28 Apr. 1620
Humfrie Skinner & Rawling Cheeke		9 Oct. "
Charles Crosse & Marie Govet	•••	15 Dec. "
Lewis Locke & Bridget Coombe	•••	20 Jan. "
[——] [——] & Jane Pocock	•••	10 Oct. 1621
[] [] & [] Stuckey	•••	15 Feb. "
John Thresher & Anne Granfield		21 Nov. 1622
Richard Carow & Tamsyn Truck	•••	25 Dec. "
Arthur Crosse & Ayner Venner	•••	8 Nov. 1624
John Wheadon & Elizabeth Caswell	•••	12 May 1625
Richard Oseway & Jone Addams		13 June "
Richard Landesh & Elizabeth Jeffery	• • •	5 Sep. "
Samuell Cottrell & Christian Curton		3 Oct. "
James Viccary & Isat Hues		31 Oct. "
Thomas Leave & Annie Tanton		11 Nov. "
John Bayly & Ellinor Addams	• • • •	16 Oct. 1626
John Trott & Agnes Nash		20 Nov. "
John Greedy & Elizabeth Truch		27 Nov. "
Bartholomew Symons & Joan Parsons	•••	[]
Robert Kidner & Jane Hancock	•••	22 Oct. 1627
Thomas Day & Miriam Lokier	•••	22 Oct. "
Richard Poole & Susan Perce		31 Oct. "
Joseph Attwell & Margaret Addams	•••	12 Nov. "

Ciles II 9 Mars Barbar	
Giles Hare & Mary Parkes	24 Jan. 1627
Robert Hoock, alias Grave, & Elnor Granfield	14 Apr. 1628
John Leggett & Johan White	4 Aug. ,
Simon Leach & Margaret Thrasher	1 Sep. "
Buttolych [?] Parsons & Christian Norris	3[—] ,,
Robt. Trapnell, alias Cheeke, & Eliz. [——]	[] ,,
Henry Day & Jone Clutsham	6[] ,,
David Truch & Mary Stay [—]	[] ,,
Georg England & Mary Trot	[] ,,
John Addams & Joane Streat	[] ,,
John Ruscombe & Margary By []	[] ,,
Joseph Dier & Jane Gill	[] ,,
Philip Creenefield & Grace Leaker	[] ,,
William Tucker & Elizabeth Leggatt	4 May 1629
William Lewis & Alice Woodlande	12 Sep. "
Giles Hare & Agnes Cheeke, alias Trapnell	6 Oct. "
Robert Cridland & Bridget Bellamy	28 Oct. "
Rich. Hook, alias Grave, & Eliz. Cole	18 Nov. ,,
John Gunningham & Katherine Mackarell	16 Jan. "
Edward Luttrell & Francis Collard	17 Feb. "
Christopher Exton & Sara Camplin	2 Mar. ,,
Samuell Mathew & Johan Leggatt	6 Apr. 1630
William Daw & Amy Culverwell	8 Apr. "
John Sequence & Francis Streete	2 May ,,
William Hay & Jane Briant	3 July ,,
John Rogers & Mary Ingram	11 July ,,
Thomas Lokier & Elizabeth Kirby	18 Aug. "
George Beere & Joan Paddon, w	8 Sep. ,,
Stephen Ellet & Joan Kibby	2 Feb. "
John Wright & Barbara Coles	5 Feb. "
Laurence Streete & Amy Kidner	[]
William Popham & Agnis Lokier	10 Sep. 1631
John Fisher & Luce Dawe	3 May 1632
Richard Leach & Edith Chesterne	6 Aug. "
Moses Parson, filius, & Martha Leave	12 Dec. "
Humfry Cavell & Elizabeth Bennett	16 Jan. "
Thomas Carter & Ursula Grave, alias Hoock	9 May 1633
Robert Llewellin & Joane Grave	26 Nov. "
William Lyde & Joan Sealy	7 Mar. "
Robert Seagar & Agnes Culverwell	23 Apr. 1634
3 8	· J1

William Danbry, alias Lawrence, & Agne	S	
Kidner	. 2 Aug.	1634
John Sealy & Margaret Torre	. 17 Nov.	,,
John Manly & Mary Ames	. 22 Nov.	,,
James Webber & Hanna Curry	. 16 Jan.	,,
William Leeker & Jane Kidner	. 6 Feb.	,,
John Grandfell & Helen Leave	. 25 Apr.	1635
[——] Edwards & Shusan Britian	. 25 Aug.	,,
[——] [——] & Elizabeth Warde	. 14 Sep.	,,
[——] Ruscombe & Katherine Hensleigh	ı 11 Sep.	,,
[] [] & Sara Danidge	. 10 Nov.	,,
[] & Alice Leave	. 23 Nov.	,,
& Margaret Tanton	. 27 Feb.	,,
[——] & Mary Addams	. 18 Мау	1636
William Perrowne & Winifred Morgan	. 22 July	,,
John Fisher & Dina Leave	. 22 Aug.	,,
John Legatt & Joan Sealy	. 24 Jan.	,,
Thomas Oliver & Joane Whitewich	. 12 Sep.	1637
Thomas Amos & Katherine Hodges	. 25 Sep	,,
Jonas Reade & Shusan Kidner	. 9 July	1638
Roger Harding & Elizabeth Hunney	. 12 Apr.	1645
Thomas Trowbridge & Anne Waterman	. 21 Apr.	,,
Jonas Reed & Temperance Furnicott	,	,,
Edward Dibble & Anne Fisher		,,
Robert Street & Anne Tarre	. 28 May	,,
Robert Bernard & Marian Lookier	. 10 Oct.	,,
John Osborne & Jane Pilcorne	. 11 Oct.	,,
John Leave & Margaret Weekes		,,
John Truch & Margaret Tucker		,,
William Denberigh & Anstis Edney		,,
Humphrey Cavill & Ellenor Baylie		"
Francis Tucker & Margaret Bickham		,,
John Carleill & Dorothy Powell	9	1646
William Stone & Florence Govett	5 5	,,
Clement Derram & Shusan Stone		,,
Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Knight	•	"
Stephen Hooke, alias Grave, & Anne Licker		1647
William Curry & Grace Karsewell	5_ 5	"
Samuell Fisher Mary Fookes		,,
Richard Curry & Elizabeth Vickery	. 15 Apr.	1648

John Escourte & Anne Bickham George Trott & Mary Fisher John Lawrence & Joane Jenkins Henry Strong & Sisly Grant Simon Trott & Elizabeth Crosse Jaspiar Cran & Franciss Wallford Henry Wisse & Anne Stawkey John Waterman & Joane Trowbridge		8 Dec. 1649 3 Jan. ,, 20 Apr. 1650 3 May ,, 26 Oct. ,, 10 June 1651 [] ,, [] ,, [] ,, [] 1652 [] ,,
Volume II.		
Robt. Hurly & Johane Strong John White & Mary Adams	•••	[——] 1701 6 June 1702
Joseph Sweeting, of [——] combe, & Jo		T
	•••	14 June ,,
ייי זר זר זר זר ז	•••	[] [] 1703
T 1 D OME E 3	•••	[]
	• • •	
		[]
1 1 2 1 2 3 4 5	•••	[]
Hugh Moggeridge, of No [], & [-1	,
F 7		[]
TY 11 0 75 5 7 5		[]
John Frewens, of Overstowey, & [-]	
	• • •	26 Aug. 1704
George Mullins, of Beg [], & [-]	
	• • •	[] 1705
J	•••	[]
	-]	[]
7 1 7 2 0 A TT /	• • •	[]
m, 7011011 71	• • •	[]
7 1 TO 0 C 7 C 7	• • •	[] 1706
		[]1707
	•••	[] 1708

Mr. Joseph Co [——] & [———] [———] [———] Street, of Netherstowey, & Grace	[]
Curry	3 Oct. 1709
[] Villons & Mary Warman	4 Feb. "
[] [] & Mary Edney	9 Apr. 1711
[] Villiams & Jane Parson	27 Apr. "
[] & Joane Dyer	18 Aug. "
[] [] & Mary Carlile	[] 1712
[——] [——] & Eliz. Freeman	[]
Richard Quick & Mary Spark, Asholt	[] 1716
117:11: D.:1 0. A D	[]
John Winsor, of Netherstowey, & Grace	[]
Cosens [———]	22 Oct. 1716
Cosens [] Henry Cavil & Gudeth Adams	[]
X 1 (70) 0 A (70 1	[]
John Curry, of Netherstowey, & []	[]
e 3	o Iulu zaza
T 1 C 11 1 0 NC TT 1	2 July 1717
T.1 D.11 0.4 0	[] ,, [] 1718
	[] 1718
Thomas Mose, of Overstowey, & []	Г 1
[——]	
John Dent & Elenor W [——]	[] 1719
Giles Browning, of St. Decumans, & [——]	г э
[——] Richard Fouracre, of West Buckland, &	[] ,,
[] []	6 Can
	6 Sep. ,,
Henry Cavil & Grace Thorne, of A [——]	[] 1720
Thos. Curry & Eliz. Curry	[]
Thomas Durston, of Catcott, & []	. 1
[] John Warren & []	[]
Thomas Watts, of Basing [——], & [———]	[]
	[
[] Richard [] & []	
[——] Chilcot, of Dunster, & Susanna	[]
	24 June 1722
Smith, of Bridgwater [] [] & Martha Player	24 June 1/22 21 Sep. ,,
[——] [——] & Eliza Mogg, of Wool-	21 Ocp. ,,
avington	16 Apr. 1723

[] [] of Charlinch, & Anne	
	13 Apr. 1724
Waterman [] & Grace Street	18 June ,,
[] &[] Woford, both of	<i>"</i>
this parish	29 May 1725
[——] [——] & Mary Burnel	16 Aug. "
[] &[] & White, of this	0 "
Parish	16 Apr. 1726
Parish [———] [———] & Hannah Evans, of Naplock,	• •
lic	4 Jan. 1728
lic	. 5
Ellot	14 June 1729
Thomas Weech, of Bickdoller, & Mary Trow-	
bridge, lic	21 Jan. 1730
Robert Trott & Mary Troubridge	[] ,,
Thomas Symons & Mary Williams	[] "
Thomas Langford & Eliz. Waterman	[] 1731
John Collard & Mary West	[] ,,
David Sellick, of Wiveliscombe, & Martha	
[]	[] ,,
[——] James Mills & Judith Long	[] ,,
James Buttle, alias Bellamy, & []	
[]	[] 1732
John Cave, of Bridgwater, & []	
i	[] "
Mr. Will. Poole, of Overstowey, & []	
[] ··· ···	[,,
Willm. Neale & Eliz. James	[] "
Wm. Cavil, of Netherstowey, & []	
[]	[] ,,
John Hooper, of Enmore, & [———]	
	[,,
John Ellot & Anne West	[] 1733
Joseph Bignill & Mary Turner	[] "
Joseph Lavise, of Overstowey, & []	_
[]	[]
Edwd. Haukins & Sarah Bickham	[]
Richard Barrel & Eliz. P[]	[]
Thos. Bryent & Ann Shalles	[]
Nathaniel Morly & [] []	[] 1734

VOLUME III.

VOLUME III.	
John Wills, of Bridgwater, & Betty Harper	9 May 1735
John Davis & Sarah Dowden	28 Oct. "
Richard Shatock & Margaret Sedgwick	2 Nov. "
Francis Trutch & Eliz. Hoave, of Stogumber	22 Sep. 1736
Thomas Poole, of Enmore, & Mary Hurley	19 Jan. "
Robt. Hancock & Eliz. Poole	29 Jan. "
John Taylor, of Broomfield, & Sarah Parsons	11 Apr. 1737
Robt. Norman, of Cannington, & Mary Bond	18 Apr. "
Abraham Sayer & Elizabeth Hurle	18 Apr. "
Mr. Thomas Seager & Mrs Frances Graunt	12 Oct. "
Wm. Knight & Sarah Davis	14 Jan. "
Moses Baily & Elizabeth Miller	14 Apr. "
Thos. Walford & Susanna Bicknell, of Bishops	
Lideard	29 Jan. "
Joseph Cavil & Anne Hurly	29 June 1739
Edward Baily & Sarah Sayer	28 Jan. "
John Comer, of Charlinch, & Mary Baily	14 Feb. "
John Truch & Esther Limberow	21 May 1740
Henry Stiling & Mary Chilcot, of Goathurst	2 June "
James Shallise & Jane Durborough	12 Oct. "
Richard Jones & Mary Pocock	24 Oct. "
Andrew Baily & Joan Toms	11 Feb. "
Moses Baily & Elizabeth Gibbs	15 May 1741
Isaac Baily & Rebecca Sayer	21 June 1742
Richard Mose & Judeth Cavill	13 Aug. "
Thomas Rich & Dorothy Reason	4 Oct. "
Samuel Shorney & Sarah Durborough	24 Jan. "
Thomas Williams & Joan Yeaw	5 Apr. 1743
Wm. Adams, of Nether-stowey, & Eliz.	
Trowbridge	6 Apr. "
John Hook & Eliz. Gibbons	30 Apr. "
Thos. Knight, of Durleigh, & Ann Culver-	_
well	13 Sep. "
Isaac Coles, of St. Georges, Exeter, & Ann	
Curry	23 Apr. 1744
Richd. Mullens, of Bishops Lydeard, & Ann	
Nethercott	16 Sep. "
Lawrence Mullens & Mary Webber	13 Oct. "
Joseph Inman & Mary Street	6 June 1745

Richard Hook & Sarah Starchy	24 Nov. 1745
Richard Starchy & Mary Porter	31 Dec. "
Joseph Norman, of Cannington, & Ruth Rowe,	3 " "
or Ridgeway	12 May 1746
Thomas Grove & Elizabeth Webb	19 May "
Wm. Coles, of Crowcombe, & Margaret West	29 May "
John Wilkins & Mary Mullings	31 May "
Francis Mullens, of West-Bagbrow, & Joan	<i>3</i> , , , ,
Howe	13 July "
John Sanders & Elizabeth Stileing	20 July "
William Baily, of Charlinch, & Eliz. Cole	5 Nov. 1747
Edward Rich & Anne Sealy, of Charlinch	8 May 1748
William Villis & Joan Kidner	12 June "
John Rich & Sarah Waterman	13 Aug. "
William How & Betty Taylor	26 Aug. 1749
John Herniman & Eliz. Williams	10 Feb. "
John Baily & Mary Elliot	16 Apr. 1750
John Browning & Rebecca Toms	18 Apr. "
William Champion, of Edington, & Sarah	
Curry	20 May "
Edward Cavil & Frances Cavil	12 Oct. "
Benjamin Headford & Elizabeth Walker	2 Nov. "
John Cavil & Charity Kidner	24 Apr. 1751
Thos. Warren, of Broomfield, & Mary	
Sydwick	31 Mar. 1752
George Watts, of Holford, & Mary Mogridge,	
of Kilve	4 July "
William Dyment & Miriam Trowbridge	27 Sep. "
Edward Cole & Betty Bellamy	11 Jan. 1753
John Knight, of Overstowey, & Martha West	3 Dec. "
John Davis & Anne Williams	7 Dec. "
Francis How & Dorothy Dyment	22 Jan. 1754
Richard Nation & Susannah Biffen	24 Apr. "
Michael Hawkins & Ann Trott	18 June "
Joseph Gulliford & Jane Cole	26 Oct. "
John How, of Broomfield, & Sarah Cole	28 Jan. 1755
Robert Gould & Hannah Collard	ı Apr. "
James Trott & Elizabeth Cavil	6 May "
John Taylor & Ann Bongy	25 Aug. "
Wm. Parish, of Cannington, & Mary Roe	22 Sep. "

John Webb & Jane Taylor	2 Oct.	1755
John Culverwell & Hanna Redwood	18 Dec.	,,
John Exon & Hannah Culverwell	7 Feb.	1756
Mathew Field & Ann Cavil	19 Apr.	,,
Samuel Cavil & Elizabeth Burge	19 Apr.	,,
William Hodge & Susannah West	11 Mar.	1757
Johanathan Beale, of Chard, & Hannah		
Strange	14 Mar.	,,
Edward Williams & Margaret Gottery	30 Apr.	,,
James Evans, of Timbercombe, & Joan	•	
Foxwell	7 July	,,
William Denbury & Sarah Edney	9 July	,,
Joseph West & Mary Jenkins, lic	15 July	,,
Wm. Pridham, of Cannington, & Mary		
Gibbons	24 Sep.	,,
Richard White & Ann Shorney	12 Oct.	,,
William Nation & Mary Williams	29 Oct.	,,
James Waterman & Joan Hook	23 Dec.	,,
George Perrot & Sarah Biffen	27 May	1758
Samuell Rich & Betty Symmonds	10 June	,,
William Ash, of West Bagborough, & Ruth		
Vincent	18 June	,,
William Vincent, of Cannington, & Sarah	•	
Elliot	1 Nov.	,,
Thomas Jones, of Bogborough, & Mary		
Danniel	21 Nov.	,,
William Hook & Joan Sealy	8 Dec.	,,
Hugh Ellis & Mary Yendal	27 Feb.	1759
Joseph Dyment & Hannah Sparke	21 Apr.	,,
Samuel Pugsey & Mary Hooper, of Canning-		
ton	21 May	,,
Mr. Richard Porter & Mrs. Grace Maynard,		
lic	22 Aug.	,,
Wm. Dyment & Elizabeth Collard	5 Jan.	1760
John Fish, of Stogursey, & Jane Exon	14 Nov.	,,
John Irish, of Goathurst, & Anne Exon	19 Nov.	,,
Alexander Bruford, of Cheddon, & Rebecca		
Harper	24 Nov.	,,
William Dibble & Hannah Webb	10 Dec.	,,
John Glyed, of Charlinch, & Anne Porter	30 Dec.	"

Marmaduke Browne & Mary Coomer	2 Feb. 1761
William Dyment & Mary Barrow	15 May "
Isaac Mansfield, of Dunster, & Betty Saunders,	•
lic	26 Sep. "
Thomas Bryant & Anne Palmer	20 July 1762
John How & Elizabeth Bosley	28 Jan. 1763
George Stephens & Hannah Hurley	14 May ,,
Richard Porter & Hannah Plaise, lic	6 June ,,
Thomas Dyment & Elizabrth Taylor	20 Sep. "
John Burge & Elizabeth Porter	20 Oct. "
Ambrose White, of Charlinch, & Hannah	
Mullens	30 Oct. "
Thomas Culverwell & Joan Blake	23 Dec. ,,
George Gard & Rebecca Symons	6 Mar. 1764
Francis Hook & Mary Tutten	6 Mar. ,,
William Stacey & Mary Norman	30 July "
George Sayer & Sarah Street	8 Aug. "
William Hawkins & Mary White	27 May 1765
Edward Irish, of Bridgwater, & Mary Baily	3 Sep. "
Robert Harper, of Bicknoller, & Eliz. Kidner	7 July 1766
William Sayer & Martha Cole	4 Oct. ,,
John Foxhill & Ann Thorne, of Cannington	3 Dec. ,,
Richard Thorne, of Cannington, & Joan Evans	16 Dec. "
Thomas Bowger & Virtue West	20 Dec. "
Thomas Paine, of Cannington, & Sarah Street	3 Apr. 1767
William Leavise & Hannah Martin	29 Aug. "
John Davis, of Charlinch, & Ann Veal	24 Dec. 1768
Peter Thomas & Martha Bellamy	6 Feb 1769
Robert Tout, of Charlinch, & Amy Tucker	28 Mar. "
John Williams & Hannah Coomer	21 Apr. ,,
John Parsons, of Enmore, & Patience Sayer	12 June ,,
William Strong & Ruth Norman, sojourners	24 July "
David Barrell & Mary Mockridge	17 Sep. ,,
Richard Street, tailor, & Sarah Evans, of E.	
Quantoxhead	13 Oct. "
William Cavil & Mary Parish	24 Apr. 1770
James Waterman & Sarah Rich	30 Apr. "
James Coles & Sarah Waterman	16 July "
Joseph Elliot, w., of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, &	3 3 .7
Sarah Culverwell, lic	14 Aug. "

Edward Cavil & Mary Coles, of E. Quantoxhe	ead 6	Nov. 17	70
W'11' E (C D (C 1		Nov. ,	•
I-l C 1 9- C- 1. Cl. 1		Oct. 17	
John Porter, of Blackford, Somerset, & Mai	ry	,	′
37 12 .	-	Apr. 17	72
•		• ,	•
VOLUME IV.			
William Chester [?Biss] & Hannah Walford.		Oct. 17	72
Thomas Rich, of Bishops Lydeard, & Jan	ie		-
Hodges, lic	29	Nov. ,,	
Simon Ford & Rebecca Cavil	1	Jan. 17	73
	17	Jan. "	
	28	Feb.	
William Williams & Hannah Waterman .	23	Mar. "	
John Hooper, of Cannington, & Betty Stree	t,		
	19	Apr. "	
<i>y x y</i>	17	May ,	
1 / 3		May "	
Mathew Lewis, of Charlinch, & Mary Hoope	r,		
		May	
James Bending, of Charlinch, & Elizabet	:h		
	10	Oct. "	
Thomas Rich & Grace Lewis	5	June "	
Robert Hodge, of Goathurst, & Betty Dowdal	1,		
lic	24	Dec. "	
0	4	Apr. 17	74
) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I	July "	
	26	July "	
		Aug. "	
William Biss, alias Chester, & Mary Muller	ns 8	May 17	76
Thomas Howse, Bps. Lydeard, & Eli	z.		
Banfield	3	June "	
Benjamin Williams & Mary Foxwill .	4	June "	
John Watts & Joan Andrews	9	Aug. ,.	
John Coombs & Ann Redneg, of Bridgwater.	25	Мау 17	77
John Palmer & Elizabeth Jones	16	June "	,
William Thomas & Ann Glide	23	June .,	
William How & Susanna Cavill, sojourner	rs 9	Sep. "	
j , , ,	9	Oct. ,,	
	9	Mar. 17	78
Somerset—VII.		L	

William Styling & Mary Landgsee	8 May 1778
William Rich & Jane Burdge	23 Sep. "
George Dowdell & Amey Payne, of Canning-	
ton, <i>lic</i>	5 Oct. "
George Baily & Mary Culliford	12 Oct. "
Joseph Williams & Grace Rich, w	31 Dec. "
William Bailey & Mary Hook, w	8 Feb. 1779
Joseph Bowghen & Joan Lewis	12 Feb. "
Mr. Thomas Waterman & Miss Mary Inman	15 Feb. "
Abraham Baily & Betty Saunders	8 May "
Simon Horne & Sarah Culverwell	11 May "
John Thorn & Joan Hook	31 July "
William Chedsey & Charity Vincent	7 Aug. "
Edward Tucker, of Ling, & Mary Nation, w.	11 Apr. 1780
Joseph West & Rebecca Waterman	76 Mari
James Rich & Betty Gulliford, of Enmore	10 May ,,
James Rich & Sarah Leave, of Charlinch	- NT
Thomas Rich & Elizabeth Bacon	21 Nov. ,, 4 May 1781
Richard Coles, cordwainer, & Frances Cavil	0 1/1
John Culverwell & Ann Rich, sojourner	of Moss
Thomas Warr, of Charlinch, & Betty	20 Nov. "
0 11	5 Feb. 1782
	5 1 60. 1/02
- 1 1	18 Feb. "
	18 Feb
John Lethbridge & Sarah Coles Edward Trutch & Hannah Biffen	,,
	23 Apr. "
Isaac Baily & Sarah Sealy	19 May "
Thomas Rich, w., of Nether Stowey, & Mary	T 0
Waterman, w	2 Jan. 1783
Edmund Inman & Bety Winter, Bps. Lydeard,	
lic	29 Apr. "
Thomas Allen, of Broomfield, & Mary Bryant,	
sojourners	25 May "
Abraham Villis & Betty Shaddock	7 Aug. "
Wil Herniman, car., & Joan Bishop, sojourner,	14 Aug. "
John Diggle & Lewis, alias Lose, sojourner	18 Feb. 1784
John Webb, of Bishops Lydeard, & Sarah White	12 Sep. "
Joseph Dyment, sojourner, & Rebecca Ford, w.	16 Nov. "
Joseph Fling & Mary Davis	1 Dec. "
Wm. Dyment & Susanna Garge, sojourners	8 Feb. 1785

Charles Barrel & Sarah Score, of	Bps.		
Lydeard, lic	•••	8 Aug	. 1786
Richard Williams & Mary Sillick, sojour	ners	16 Oct.	
John Trott & Joan Villis	• • •	30 Mar	
William Rich & Mary Headford		28 Aug	
Robert Cummings & Christian V	illis,	0	,,
sojourners	•••	10 Sep.	,,
John Culverwell & Eliz. Grove, of Fidding	gton	5 Oct.	,,
John Jones, sojourner, & Mary Street		31 Oct.	
Bartholomew Silk, of Charlinch, & Ann Hun	rdle,		
sojourner		24 Apr.	1788
Simon Napper & Rebecca Dyment	• • •	5 Dec.	
John Williams & Mary Bacon		6 Dec.	,,
William Ramsdon & Joan Thrasher		18 Feb.	
William Gulliford & Mary Styling		27 Apr.	,,
Richard Chedzoy, of Charlinch, & Eliz. D.	avis	26 Oct.	,,
William Leave, of Charlinch, & Me	ercy		
Coomber, sojourner		17 Nov	,,
William Hart, sojourner, & Miriam Sellic	k	31 Jan.	
William Bacon & Sarah Howe		29 Apr.	
George Chedzoy & Anna Warren		2 Nov.	
William Gibbs & Elizabeth Silke	• • •	28 Mar.	
William Hayman & Betty Row		1 Aug.	
William Bailey & Rebecca Sayer	•••	16 Oct.	,,
Henry Inman & Ann Hobbs, lic		23 Apr.	
William Biffen & Elizabeth Natin, lic.		14 Aug.	
John Davis & Sarah Palfrey		28 July	1793
James Porter & Sarah Gulliford		24 Sep.	,,
William How & Joan Hook	•••	30 Sep.	,,
Thomas Bacon, of Broomfield, & Elizal	oeth		
Starkey		14 Nov	. ,,
William Sanders & Bety Bowgen		ı Jan.	1794
John Thorne, of Enmore, & Mary Davis		16 Мау	
Richard Porter, of Charlinch, & Jone Bail	y	27 July	,,
John Loveis & Jenny Bacon		19 Apr.	1795
Isaac Jones & Judith Sayer		7 June	,,
James Coles, of Enmore, & Elizabeth Farra	ant,		
sojourner		21 June	,,
George Rich, of Aisholt, & Mary Trutch		5 Oct.	,,
George Baily & Sarah Rich	•••	28 Mar.	1796
•			

John How & Mary White John How & Mary Drake Samuel Thorne & Ann Luckwell John Thomas, a sea-faring man, & Mary Sayer Anthony Phillips & Elizabeth Parsons William Loveless & Mary Bacon William Sayer, sojourner, & Fanny Barell Thomas Davis & Ann Phillips John Mills & Ann Rich, sojourners	10 12 20 20 30 4	June July July Nov. Aug. Aug. Oct. Oct. Nov.	,, ,,
Thomas Starkey, of N. Petherton, & Elizabeth		_	
Hobbs		Jan.	1798
John Lewis & Honor Cavil		Jan.	,,
Richard Hook & Sarah Foxwell	_	July	,,
Benjamin Headford & Mary Coomber	_	Aug.	,,
John Webb, w., & Patience How	1	Oct.	,,
James Waterman & Ellzabeth Sayer		Oct.	,,
Robert Hellard, of Cannington, & Hannah			
Saunders	8	Oct.	,,
Anthony Bacon, of Broomfield, & Jane			
Chedzoy	26	Mar.	1799
Isaac Dyment & Mary Cavil, sojourners		May	
Jasper Porter, sojourner, & Hannah Burge	17	Aug.	,,
John Trapnell & Martha Gulliford	I	Nov.	,,
John Vincent & Ann Davis	22	Feb.	1800
William Edney, sojourner, & Sarah Dyment	29	Mar.	,,
William Brewer, of Nether Stowey, & Sarah			
Clift		Dec.	
George Cooban, of St. Andrews, Plymouth, &			,,
Mary Rundle, lic		July	1801
Joseph Coles, of Enmore, & Elizabeth Coles,		J 44-J	1001
sojourner		Apr.	1802
John Edney & Martha Byrant, sojourners	-	Apr.	
Abraham Hurly, of Stogursey, & Christian	-9	11p1.	,,
Hawkins, lic	27	Apr.	
James Burge & Martha Waterman		May	"
Thomas Davis, sojourner, & Elizabeth Tout		June	
William Hodder, of Dodington, & Elizabeth Villiam Hodder		յսու	"
		Son	
Gulliford Henry Leigh, of Cannington, & Sarah Starkey,	1	Sep.	,,
7.	-	C	
lic	I	Sep.	,,

John Porter & Dorothy Dyment	18 Oct. 1802
William Major, w., & Mary Long, lic	29 Nov. ,,
William Sayer & Elizabeth Blake	14 Mar. 1803
John Kemp, of Charlinch, & Elizabeth Bailey	4 May ,,
Henry Stiling & Sarah Dowdell	29 Dec. ,,
Daniel Trutch & Harriet Trapnell	7 Mar. 1804
David Palmer & Elizabeth Amory	18 May ,,
Joseph Edney, of Enmore, & Mary Gunney	31 May "
Benjamin Cavil & Rebecca Gulliford	23 July "
John Rich, of Charlinch, & Jane Lintern,	3 3 · 3 //
sojourner, lic	8 Sep. "
George Palmer, of Aisholt, & Elizabeth Parker,	1 "
sojourner, lic	8 Sep. "
Thomas Jones & Anstice Dyment	25 Sep. "
Abraham Bailey & Ann Broadbeard	29 Nov. "
Richard Stevens & Ann Trutch	9 Dec. "
Samuel Pimm, of Stogursey, & Martha	<i>"</i>
Williams	10 Dec. "
Benjamin Williams, of Charlinch, & Mary	
Stevens, lic	20 Dec. "
John Trott, w., & Elizabeth Chamberlain, w.	28 Mar. 1805
Joseph Sheppard, draper, of Haselbury, &	•
Lavinia Poole, lic	15 Apr. "
Moses Parsons, of Goathurst, & Sarah Carlile,	
	23 Apr. "
sojourner William Webber, of Charlinch, & Katherine	
Jones	2 July ,,
James Richards & Ann Parsons	29 Mar. 1806
Charles Baker, of Enmore, & Elizabeth	
Headford, lic	20 Dec. "
Isaac Dibble & Mary Bailey, sojourner	5 Feb. 1807
Samuel Tucker, w., & Elizabeth Stone	30 Mar. ,,
William White, of Staplegrove, & Susanna	
Hobbs, lic	30 Mar. "
William Payne, of North Curry, & Elizabrth	
Bishop, lic	20 May. "
John Thorne & Mary Frost, of Nether Stowey,	
lic	3 Dec. "
George How & Margaret Dyment	6 Apr. 1808
Thomas Calvery & Ann Wilkings	6 June "

John Stone, of North Curry, & Sa	ırah Bisl	hop,	
lic	• • •	•••	15 Sep. 1 808
John Smith & Elizabeth Horne	•••	• • • •	22 Oct. "
Abraham Coles & Sarah Seager	•••	•••	10 Apr. 1809
James Thomas & Jane Nation	•••	• • •	3 Ma y "
Isaac Brown & Jane Trapnell	•••		3 May "
Joaseph Jones, of Stogursey, & D	orothy R	ich,	
lic	•••	•••	13 Nov. "
Samuel Wills & Agnes Frost	•••		13 Nov. "
John Dowdall & Mary Smith	•••	•••	7 Mar. 1811
George Sayer & Sarah Smith, lic.	•••	• • • •	10 Dec. "
Simon Gulliford & Ann Trapnell			14 May 1812
James Luckwell & Joan Stone	•••		22 July "
Nathan Saver & Martha Waterma	an		12 Oct. "

PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES.

MAY, 1905.

In this Series fifty-four Volumes have been issued as below:—

BCIOW.				Vols.
COUNTY OF	BUCKINGHAM			I. to II.
,, ,,	CORNWALL	•••		I. "VIII.
,, ,,	GLOUCESTER	• • •		I. " X.
",	HANTS	• • •	•••	I. " VI.
,, ,,	LINCOLN			I.
CITY OF LC	NDON			I. " IV.
COUNTY OF	NORFOLK	• • •	•••	I. " II.
,, ,,	NOTTINGHAM			I. " VII.
CITY OF NO	TTINGHAM:			
(St.	Mary's	•••		I. " II.
{Sт.]	Mary's Peter's Nicholas'			I.
(ST. 1	Nicholas'	•••		I.
COUNTY OF	SOMERSET	•••		I. ,, VI.
,, ,,	WARWICK			I. " II.
,, ,,	WILTS		• • •	I.
,, ,,	WORCESTER	•••	•••	I.

IN THE PRESS.

NOTTINGHAMSH	IIRE	Vol. VIII.	
CORNWALL		Vol. IX.	
DERBYSHIRE	•••	Vol. I.	
HAMPSHIRE	•••	Vol. VII.	
GLOUCESTERSH	IRE	Vol. XI.	
SOMERSET		Vol. VII.	
DORSET	•••	Vol. I.	

Other volumes are in preparation.









